START

THE BANCROFT LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

MICROFILMED 1988
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720

REPRODUCED FROM ORIGINALS
IN THE MANUSCRIPTS COLLECTION
OF THE BANCROFT LIBRARY.
FOR REFERENCE USE ONLY.

COPIES MAY NOT BE DEPOSITED
IN OTHER LIBRARIES OR INSTITUTIONS
WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF
THE BANCROFT LIBRARY.

THE LIBRARY REQUESTS
THE RETURN OF THIS MICROFILM
AT THE COMPLETION OF YOUR RESEARCH.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE OR PUBLISH IN WHOLE OR IN PART
MUST BE OBTAINED IN WRITING FROM:

THE DIRECTOR
THE BANCROFT LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720.

MAY BE COVERED BY COPYRIGHT LAW
TITLE 17 U.S.C. CODE

COLLECTION NAME:

VALLEJO, MARIANO GUADALUPE

DOCUMENTOS PARA LA HISTORIA DE CALIFORNIA.

COLLECTION NUMBER:

C-B 28.

NEGATIVE NUMBER:

BNEG Box 999:3.

REEL: 1

CONTENTS: 1 — 329.

(OVERSIZE 6, 98, 100, 101,
105)

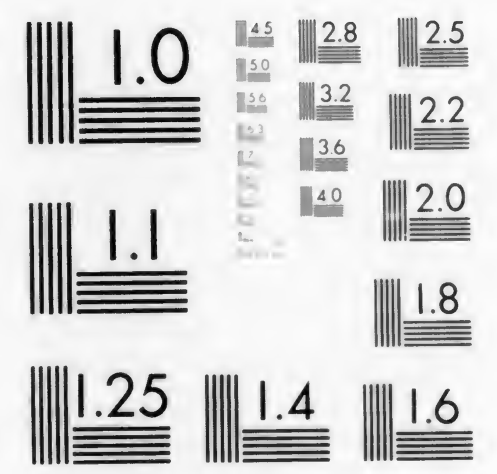
FILMED AND PROCESSED BY
LIBRARY PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
BERKELEY, CA 94720

JOB NO. 00013

DATE 7 88

REDUCTION RATIO 11

DOCUMENT SOURCE The Bancroft Library




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

OVERSIZE
MATERIALS

OVERSIZE.

FOLDER: 6

6

1799 – Feb 28

Nos los Dres y Mros Presidente y Protom.cos Juezes Alcaldes Examinad.s maior. y Visitad.s Grales p.r el Rey Ntro Sor. para todo el Reyno y Señorio de la N. E. p.a todos los Medicos Cirujanos Boticarios y Sangradores &c.

Mediante aque Don Man.l Gutierrez de Quixano q.e es un Hombre de estatura regular, de Color blanco, hoyoso de Viruelas, Pelo Castaño, Frente espaciosa, Cexi junto Ojos Azules Nariz Corta Barba hendida y poco poblada: Haviendo sido examinado y aprobado en el Arte de Cirugia, y que ante Nuestro Secretario presto el Juram.to de defender el Misterio de la Purisima Concep.on de Nra. Sra. la Virgen Maria, usar bien y fielm.te su Arte, obedecer y guardar las Leyes y Pragmaticas de Ntro Tribun.l y hacer caridad a los Pobres Mediante lo qual le concedemos facultad y licencia p.a q.e pueda usarla y exercerla assi en esta Ciudad como en todas las demas Villas Pueblos y Lugares de S. M. de cuia parte Exortamos y requerimos a todos y qualesquiera sus Juezes y Justicias le dexen y consientan exercerla sin ponerle ni permitir le sea puesto impedim.to ni embarazo alguno so las penas en q.e incurren los q.e se introducen en agena Jurisdic.on y la de diez mil maravedies aplicados p.a la Camara de S. M. y q.e antes le guarden y hagan guardar las honrras gracias Mercedes y Privilegios q.e le son concedidos p.r las Leyes: Y declaramos tener satisfecho el Real dro de la Media Annata q.e le fue regulado Dada en Nra Aud.a en Mexico a veinte y ocho de Febrero de mil setecientos noventa y nueve =

Dor. y M.ro José Ignacio Garcia Jove

Dor y Mro José Fran.co Rada

Dr. y Mro Joachin Pio Ant.o de Eguia y Muro

Yo Dn. José Maria Leal Ess.no R.l y Rp.co del num.o de la R.l Aud.a lo hize escrivir con acuerdo de los Sres Dres y Mros Presid.te y Protom.s Juez.s Alc.s Exam.s maior. y Visitador.s Grales p.a todo el Reyno de la N. Esp.a q.e la firmaron de que doy fee y estar sellado con el R.l Sello del Tribl. =

José Maria Leal
Ess.o R.l y Rp.co

Original Defective

Quarenta y ocho reales.

SELLO PRIMERO, QUARENTA Y OCHO REALES, AÑOS DE MIL SETECIENTOS NOVENTA Y OCHO, Y NOVENTA Y NUEVE.

CAROLUS IV. D. G. HISPANIAR. REX.

OVERSIZE.

FOLDER: 98.

98 1804 Aug.t 1st

# Provincia de Californias.

Resumen gral. que manifiesta el Estado en que se allan los Nuevos Establecimientos de esta Provincia, y expresa los Presidios Misiones de Indios, y Pueblos de Gente de razon de que se compone: El num.o de sus Avitantes de ambos Sexos, incluso los Parbulos: Cavezas de toda espesie de Ganado que poseen, y Fanegas de Grano que ultimam.te Cosecharon, relacionandose p.r Notas lo demas concerniente a un Caval Conocimiento de sus actuales circunst.s á fin de Dic.re de 1803.

| | Nombres delas Poblaciones. | Gente de razon é Indios. Hombres | Mujeres | Niños | Niñas | Totales. | Cavezas de Ganado maior. Bacuno | Cavallar | Mular | Burrada | Id. dem menor. De Lana | De Pelo | de Serda | Fanegas ultimam.te Cosechadas. Trigo | Maiz | Frijol | Cevada | Sem.las de toda clase | Total de Fanegas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antigua Calif.a adm.da p.r P.P. Dominicos | R.l Presidio de Loreto | 135. | 125. | 136 | 80 | 476 | 231 | 241 | 201 | 85 | 61. | 232 | 41 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Mision de Idem | 61. | 50 | 35. | 13. | 169. | 132 | 123. | 23 | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | R.l de Sta. Ana | 178. | 182 | 145. | 106 | 611. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Mision de S. Jose del Cabo | 101 | 101. | 83. | 102 | 387. | 698. | 473. | 60 | " | 80. | 30. | " | " | 80 | 8 | " | " | 88 |
| | Idem de Todos Santos | 64 | 62 | 50 | 36 | 212. | 800 | 480 | 80 | 2 | 700 | 260 | " | " | 50 | " | " | " | 50 |
| | Id. de S. Xavier | 48 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 94 | 298. | 65. | 67 | 36 | 300 | 108. | " | 132 | 101 | 20 | " | " | 253. |
| | Id. de Comondu | 19 | 8. | 1 | 2 | 30 | 16. | 99 | 48 | 2 | 302 | 167. | " | 59 | 31 | " | " | " | 90 |
| | Id. de la Purisima | 31 | 13. | 8 | 6 | 58. | 240 | 109. | 61. | 40 | 406 | 202. | " | 212 | 47. | 49. | " | 26 | 334 |
| | Id. de Mulege | 44 | 26 | 11 | 8. | 89. | 180 | 56. | 42 | 36 | 30 | 10 | " | 380 | 30 | " | " | " | 410. |
| | Id. de S. Ygnacio | 63 | 47. | 9. | 7. | 126 | 650 | 104 | 113. | 100 | 520 | 236. | 4 | 350 | 90. | " | " | 3 | 443. |
| | Id. de Sta. Gertrudis | 79 | 59 | 22 | 11. | 171. | 76 | 62 | 40 | 2 | 2020 | 543. | 7 | 60 | 15 | " | " | " | 75. |
| | Id. de S. Borja | 169. | 132 | 24 | 19. | 344 | 700 | 133. | 97. | 3. | 1200 | 700 | 50 | 100 | 90 | " | 12 | 2 | 204. |
| | Id. de S. Fernando | 124 | 107 | 18. | 14. | 263. | 160 | 58 | 42. | 1 | 54 | 46 | 18 | 500 | 40 | " | 30 | " | 570. |
| | Id. del Rosario | 98 | 88 | 26 | 22 | 234. | 442 | 174 | 38. | 2. | 526. | 83. | 39. | 83 | 1 | " | " | " | 80. |
| | Id. de Sto. Domingo | 112 | 104 | 21. | 20 | 257. | 700 | 150 | 40 | 1. | 700. | 100 | 14 | 1000 | 350 | 20 | " | 6 | 1376. |
| | Id. de S. Vicente | 82 | 90 | 39 | 51 | 262. | 750 | 200 | 50 | 2. | 1002. | 198. | " | 220 | 300 | " | 150 | " | 670. |
| | Id. de Sto. Tomas | 78 | 65 | 58 | 67 | 268. | 1828 | 180 | 45 | 2 | 2400 | " | 5 | 120 | 500 | 60 | " | 6 | 686. |
| | Id. de S. Miguel | 78 | 68 | 20 | 39. | 205 | 2000 | 408. | 90. | 3. | 1806. | " | 13. | 100. | 160 | 2 | 220 | " | 482. |
| | Id. de S. Pedro martir | 36 | 47. | 2 | 6 | 91. | 600 | 102. | 24 | 1. | 300. | 200 | 37. | 30. | 300 | 50 | " | " | 380. |
| | Id. de Sta Catalina martir | 36 | 47. | 62. | 111. | 256. | 610 | 190. | 38 | 2. | 310 | 166 | " | 15. | 25. | " | " | " | 40 |
| Nueva Calif.a administ.da p.r los P.P. de S.n Fernando | R.l Pres.o de Monterrey | 128 | 84 | 94 | 79. | 385. | 810 | 111. | 151 | 61. | 551. | " | " | 102. | 121. | " | " | 14 | 237. |
| | Mision de S. Carlos | 248 | 221. | 56 | 68. | 593. | 1680 | 942. | 38 | 3. | 6000 | " | " | 200. | 200. | 400 | 1000 | 230 | 2030. |
| | Id. de S. Juan Bautista | 321 | 308. | 203. | 146 | 978. | 1114. | 540 | 8 | 2. | 4660. | " | 99 | 1200 | 800 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 2058. |
| | Id. de la Soledad | 217. | 181. | 117. | 116. | 631. | 1150. | 700. | 40 | 1. | 5000 | " | 30 | 1543. | 500 | 40 | 389 | 50 | 2522. |
| | Id. de S. Antonio | 505. | 428 | 118. | 109. | 1160. | 2912 | 670. | 44 | 2. | 6151. | " | 30 | 1100. | 270 | 2 | 200 | 7 | 1579. |
| | Id. de S. Miguel | 329. | 346 | 119. | 116 | 910. | 809. | 342. | 21. | 1 | 3223. | " | 52 | 2000 | 150 | 3. | " | 1 | 2154. |
| | Id. de S. Luiz | 346 | 344. | 75. | 89. | 854. | 5400 | 1100 | 70 | 4 | 6000 | " | 100 | 2300 | 31 | " | " | " | 2331. |
| | Id. de S. Jose Guadalupe | 71 | 48 | 54 | 44 | 217. | 2311 | 3612 | 84 | 8. | 311. | " | " | 1915. | 411 | 182. | " | " | 2508. |
| | R.l Pres.o de S. Fran.co | 65 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 202 | 750 | 460 | 45 | 3. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Mision de Idem | 459. | 399. | 104 | 104 | 1066 | 3120 | 800 | 30 | 3. | 10250 | " | " | 1457 | 60 | 60 | 1720 | 723 | 4020. |
| | Id. de S. Jose | 321 | 281. | 81 | 95 | 778. | 900 | 338 | 8 | 1. | 4600 | " | " | 1109. | 200 | 24 | 980 | 245. | 2558. |
| | Id. de Sta. Clara | 622 | 418. | 76 | 96 | 1212 | 5000 | 2200. | 30 | 2. | 7000 | " | " | 200. | 800. | 30 | 200 | 250. | 3280. |
| | Id. de Sta. Cruz | 220 | 161. | 26 | 33. | 440 | 1857. | 2086. | 82 | 2. | 3512 | " | 117. | 1168. | 100 | 74 | 130 | 86. | 1558. |
| | Villa de Branciforte | 34 | 23. | 24 | 20 | 101 | 900 | 871. | " | " | " | " | " | 582. | 271 | 72. | " | 61. | 986. |
| | R.l Pres.o de Sta Barb.a | 117. | 92. | 59. | 56 | 324 | 200 | 450 | 42 | " | 302. | " | " | 213. | " | 65. | " | " | 278. |
| | Mision de Id. | 708. | 812. | 128 | 148. | 1796. | 2280 | 646 | 67. | 1 | 11221 | " | " | 1866. | 12. | " | 42. | " | 1910. |
| | Id. de S. Buenaventura | 412. | 461. | 101. | 104 | 1078 | 1534 | 2000 | 120 | 2 | 5400. | 20 | 200 | 1000 | 450 | 180 | 1140 | 2. | 2772. |
| | Id. de la Purisima | 582 | 702 | 69. | 82. | 1435. | 3230 | 320 | 37. | 2 | 5400 | " | 14 | 500 | 125 | 65. | " | " | 690. |
| | Id. de S. Fran.co Rey de Esp.a | 245 | 24[illegible] | 192 | 141 | 820. | 1000 | 150 | 60. | 2 | 2200 | " | 130 | 2800 | 200 | 100. | " | 2. | 3102. |
| | Pueblo de la Reyna de los Ang.s | 102 | 95 | 89. | 73 | 359. | 8491 | 11602 | 521. | 102 | 3411 | " | " | 450 | 1370 | 141 | " | " | 1961. |
| | R.l Pres.o de S. Diego | 55 | 41 | 36 | 28 | 160 | 1102 | 505 | 43 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Mision de Id. | 600 | 587 | 201 | 205 | 1593. | 5000 | 780 | 45 | 2 | 3000. | " | " | 600. | 7. | " | 100 | 304. | 1011. |
| | Id. de S. Luis Rey de Francia | 194 | 197 | 108 | 130 | 629 | 2200 | 162 | 23 | 2 | 4400 | " | " | 1300. | " | 70 | 1300. | 500. | 3170. |
| | Id. de S. Juan Capistrano | 413. | 419 | 99. | 117 | 1048 | 9020 | 750. | 58 | 3 | 15349. | " | " | 2890 | 1015 | 80 | 40 | 15. | 4040 |
| | Id. de S. Gabriel | 480 | 479 | 117. | 100. | 1176 | 9500 | 1210 | 75 | 3. | 12000 | 200 | 300 | 4112 | 2550 | 178 | " | 18. | 6858 |
| | Totales | 9430 | 8862 | 3174 | 3078 | 24544 | 103147. | 36794 | 2962 | 539 | 132654 | 3501 | 1300 | 35748 | 12353. | 2005 | 7271 | 2127 | 59514 |

33958 11853 7265 2627

## Notas.

1.a En las Misiones de la Alta California se ha reducido al Gremio de N. Sta. M.e Yglesia p.r los Religiosos de S. Fernando 3787. Gentiles del Campo; y en las Misiones de la Antigua Calif.a p.r los Dominicos 30. no obstante no corresponde el aumento, pues regulados los muertos con los nacidos es sumamente inferior el num.o de estos; p.r lo que excede en el pte. año la regulac.on de q.s fallece duplicado numero de los q.s nacen.

2.a Los Ganados anotados en los Presidios son de la Tropa Ynbalidos, y Vecinos agregados, á mas ay perteneciente á R.l Hacienda en los de Monterrey S. Fran.co y S. Diego 3363. de Ganado Bacuno.

3.a Ya no se toma razon de la Cavallada q.e existe en el Rancho de Monterrey perteneciente á R.l Hacienda, á causa de no poderse Sugetar p.r ser mucha y extendida á mucha distancia.

4.a El Ganado abrado de la Antigua Calif.a tiene su disminucion p.r aver sido años escasos de Pastos.

5.a En la Antigua Calif.a se cosecha Pasas Datiles Higos, y alg.n Aguard.te aunque el pte. año a sido corta la Cosecha.

6.a Al Sur de la Antigua Calif.a ay Minas de Plata, y Placeres de Oro: Del primer metal se á sacado el pte. año alguna q.e los años anteriores p.r averseles proporcionado Azogue á las Minas.

7.a La pesca de la Perla fue de mas consideracion q.e los años anteriores.

8.a Siendo como se ha dicho otras veces sano el temperam.to de ambas Californias a principios del año hubo bastante mortandad particularm.te de Indios Cristianos y Gentiles.

Loreto 1.o de Agosto de 1804

OVERSIZE.

FOLDER: 100

100 1810 - Ap. 27 -

# Provincia de la Nueva California.

Resumen Gral. q.e manifiesta el Estado en q.e se hallan los nuebos Establecimientos de esta Prov.a y expresa los Presidios Misiones de Yndios, y Pueblos de Gente de Razon de q.e se compone: el n.o de havitantes de ambos sexos inclusos los Parbulos, Cabezas de toda especie de Ganados q.e poseen, y fanegas de Granos q.e ultimam.te cosecharon, relacionandose p.r notas lo demas conceiniente de sus actuales circunstancias hasta fin de Diciembre de 1809.

| Nombres de las Poblaciones | Gente de Razon e Yndios. Hombres | Mugeres | Niños | Niñas | Total | Ganado Mayor. Bacuno | Caballar | Mular | Burral | Ydem de menor. de Lana | de Pelo | de Cerda | Fanegas ultimamente Trigo | Maiz | Frijol | Cebada | Menestra Garbanzo Aba &c. | Cosechadas. Totales de fanegas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R.l Pres.o de Monterrey. | 152 | 108 | 91 | 84 | 435 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mision de S. Carlos. | 235 | 212 | 37 | 43 | 536 | 2300 | 354 | 25 | | 7000 | 50 | 20 | 844 | 18 | 36 | 861 | 280 | 2039 |
| Ydem de la Soledad. | 301 | 194 | 51 | 49 | 597 | 2700 | 299 | 20 | 1 | 9000 | | 40 | 1400 | 18 | 4 | 120 | 191 | 1733 |
| Yd. de S. Juan Bautista | 376 | 346 | 104 | 76 | 904 | 5200 | 461 | 23 | 1 | 7199 | | 58 | 1309 | 7 | 1 | 70 | 12 | 1399 |
| Yd. de S. Antonio. | 562 | 391 | 84 | 77 | 1116 | 3300 | 236 | 38 | 2 | 2000 | | 18 | 650 | 60 | 7 | | 43 | 760 |
| Yd. de S. Miguel | 420 | 380 | 83 | 79 | 964 | 4000 | 488 | 41 | 2 | 11000 | | 190 | 240 | 200 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 450 |
| Yd. de S. Luis Obispo. | 365 | 275 | 38 | 53 | 733 | 7201 | 936 | 115 | 4 | 10202 | 29 | 40 | 1500 | 200 | | 25 | 10 | 1735 |
| Yd. de S. José de Guadalupe. | 65 | 52 | 60 | 52 | 229 | 4780 | 340 | 104 | | | | | 1340 | 329 | 103 | | | 1772 |
| [illegible] S. Fran.co | 111 | 72 | 63 | 73 | 319 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] de Idem | 502 | 373 | 73 | 64 | 1012 | 11240 | 1020 | 35 | | 9400 | | 10 | 3224 | 110 | 60 | 1150 | 511 | 5055 |
| [illegible] S.ta Clara | 703 | 503 | 83 | 111 | 1400 | 6260 | 2312 | 23 | | 10000 | | 14 | 2000 | 400 | 30 | 100 | 130 | 2660 |
| [illegible] S.ta Cruz | 259 | 145 | 20 | 20 | 444 | 2000 | 1144 | 23 | | 3499 | 10 | 50 | 2006 | | 4 | 369 | 346½ | 2725½ |
| [illegible] S. José | 301 | 198 | 35 | 44 | 578 | 5000 | 1150 | 40 | | 5500 | | 20 | 1088 | 100 | 16 | 50 | 141 | 1395 |
| [illegible] de Branciforte | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 1791 | 561 | 33 | 1 | | | | 513 | 57 | 3 | | | 573 |
| [illegible] de S.ta Barb.a | 125 | 106 | 83 | 68 | 382 | oo | oo | o | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] de Idem | 572 | 590 | 101 | 120 | 1383 | 5200 | 700 | 110 | 1 | 10000 | | 80 | 3294 | 62 | 34 | 779 | 2 | 4171 |
| [illegible] | 234 | 264 | 46 | 61 | 605 | 3000 | 300 | 52 | | [illegible] | | | 700 | 600 | 70 | 116 | | 1486 |
| Id. de la Purisima | 421 | 462 | 53 | 78 | 1033 | 10000 | 1350 | 95 | 2 | 11000 | | 66 | 1800 | 600 | 66 | 60 | 45 | 2571 |
| Yd. de S. Buenaventura | 489 | 554 | 119 | 128 | 1290 | 20500 | 3283 | 238 | 3 | 9208 | | 45 | 3200 | 300 | 70 | 601 | 10 | 4181 |
| Yd. de S. Fernando. | 382 | 372 | 102 | 111 | 967 | 7214 | 411 | 180 | 2 | 6680 | 120 | 126 | 99 | 900 | 111 | | | 1110 |
| Pueblo de la Reina de los Angeles | 92 | 95 | 91 | 106 | 384 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pres.o de S. Diego. | 132 | 107 | 95 | 77 | 411 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mision de Ydem. | 543 | 561 | 228 | 228 | 1560 | 3000 | 480 | 84 | 15 | 8740 | | 8 | 193 | 507 | 62 | | | 762 |
| Yd. de S. Gabriel | 504 | 413 | 129 | 128 | 1174 | 8000 | 958 | 80 | 3 | 9000 | 200 | 80 | 700 | 2000 | 300 | | 66 | 3066 |
| Yd. de S. Juan Capistrano. | 495 | 448 | 95 | 126 | 1094 | 9680 | 696 | 108 | | 13200 | | | 260 | 452 | 22 | | | 734 |
| Yd. de S. Luis Rey. | 361 | 363 | 217 | 180 | 1121 | 4800 | 621 | 76 | 2 | 14500 | | 36 | 800 | 700 | 24 | 400 | | 1924 |
| Totales | 8662 | 7589 | 2166 | 2145 | 20695 | 127166 | 18135 | 1543 | 39 | 166128 | 409 | 891 | 27260 | 7620 | 1028 | 4703 | 1790 | 42301 |

## Notas

1.a En las Misiones q.e anteceden se han verificado en todo el año trescientos setenta y siete Matrimonios de Yndios, y veinte y tres de la Gente de Razon, se Bautizaron mil ducientos once de los primeros, y ciento catorce de los segundos: murieron de aquellos, mil ciento diez, y siete, y de estos quarenta, y tres.

2.a Aunque los Bautismos de los naturales fueron mil ducientos once es de advertir q.e seiscientos quarenta y cinco fueron de Gentiles adultos è hijos de los mismos, y asi comparados los nacidos con los muertos la perdida real entre los naturales es de quinientos sesenta y seis individuos.

3.a A mas de los Ganados anotados hay en los Presidios perteneciente a la tropa Ynvalidos y Vecinos agregados algun n.o de Reses y Caballada q.e no se expresan p.r no ser cosa de concideracion: perteneciente a la R.l Haz.da hay en estos Pres.s S. Fran.co y S. Diego de cinco á seis mil Cabezas de Ganado Bacuno.

4.a Ya se tiene significado en el informe pasado de 807. de q.e no se toma Razon de la caballada de R.l Hacienda existente en Monterey hace años p.r haverse alzado y mediante el perjuicio q.e resulta p.r su demacia. en los dos ultimos años se havian matado como de diez á doce mil Cabezas sin conoserse halla habido tal matanza.

5.a El año ha sido venigno no se ha experimentado epidemia alguna pero ha sido sumam.te escaso de aguas p.r cuia razon en varias partes ha causado mortandad de Ganado y caballada.

Monterey 27. de Abril de 1810.

OVERSIZE.

FOLDER: 101

1811 – Ap. 29 –

# Provincia de la Nueva California

[illegible] -gral que manifiesta el Estado en que se hallan los Nuevos Establecimientos de esta Prov.ª [illegible], Misiones de Indios y Pueblos de Gente de Razon de que se compone el N.º de Havi- [illegible] Sexos Incluses los Parbulos, Cabezas de toda especie de Ganados que poseen y Fanegas [illegible] ultimamente Cosecharon, Relacionando por notas lo mas concerniente de sus actuales Circunstancias hasta fin de Diciembre de 1810.

101

| Nombres de las Poblaciones | Gente de Razon e Indios: Hombres | Mugeres | Niños | Niñas | Total | Ganado Mayor: [illegible] | [illegible] | Mulas | Burros | Id. de Menor: De Lana | De Pelo | De Cerda | Fanegas ultimam.te Cosechadas: Trigo | Maiz | Frijol | Cebada | Lentejas, Garbanzos y H. | Total de Fanegas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Real Presidio de Monterrey | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mision de S. Carlos | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 511 | 2100 | 606 | 24 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 682 | [illegible] | 250 | 360 | [illegible] | 2446 |
| Y.d de la Soledad | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2700 | [illegible] | 3030 | 1 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 1000 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 300 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Y.d de S. Juan Bautista | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 536 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Y.d de S. Antonio | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 460 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 128 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Ydem de S. Miguel | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 840 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Y.d de S. Luis Obispo | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 320 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Pueblo de S. José de Guadalupe | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 394 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] |
| Pres.º de S. Francisco | 111 | 76 | 61 | 63 | 349 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mision de [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Y.d de S.ta Clara | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Y.d de S.ta Cruz | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Y.d de S. José | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Villa de Branciforte | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] |
| Pres.º de S.ta Barbara | 137 | 111 | 106 | 114 | 446 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mision de Ydem | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Ydem de S.ta Ynes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Y.d de la Purisima | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] Buenaventura | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] S. Fernando | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] de S. Diego | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Mision Id. | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] S. Gabriel | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Y.d de S. Juan Capistrano | [illegible] | 387 | 316 | 125 | 1132 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| Y.d de S. Luis Rey | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1917 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Totales | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

## Notas

1.ª [illegible] Francisco Reyes [illegible] y Nueve y dos [illegible] mil ochocientos uno y de [illegible] y [illegible].

2.ª Aunque [illegible] [illegible] con [illegible] Real entre los naturales es de [illegible].

3.ª [illegible] hay entre [illegible] en consideracion [illegible].

4.ª [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] Monterrey [illegible].

24

OVERSIZE.

FOLDER: 105

105 1812 – March 1st

# Provincia de la Nueva California

**Resumen** en q.e se manifiesta el Estado en q.e se hallan los nuevos Establecimientos de esta Provincia [illegible] los Presidios, Misiones de Indios y Pueblos de Gente de Razon de q.e se compone el N.o de Habitantes de ambos sexos inclusos los Parbulos, Cabezas de toda especie de Ganados que poseen y Fanegas de Granos q.e ultimamente cosecharon, Relacionandose por Notas lo demas concerniente de sus actuales Circunstancias h.ta fin de Diciembre de 1811

| Nombres de las Poblaciones | Gente de Razon e Ynd.s: Homb. | Mugeres | Niños | Niñas | Total | Ganado Mayor: Bacuno | Caballar | Mular | Burral | Id. de menor: De Lana | De Pelo | De Cerda | Fanegas ultimam.te cosechadas: Trigo | Maiz | Frijol | Cebada | Semillas | Total de Fanegas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Real Presidio de Monterrey | 134 | 173 | 80 | 78 | 465 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mision de S. Carlos | 228 | 198 | 26 | 35 | 487 | 2100 | 325 | 18 | | 4000 | 20 | 10 | 865 | 70 | 125 | 975 | 223 | 2264 |
| Id. de la Soledad | 307 | 175 | 44 | 51 | 577 | 2800 | [illegible] | 31 | 1 | 8500 | | 40 | 1100 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 327 | 2427 |
| Id. de S. Juan Bautista | 330 | 255 | 26 | 57 | 668 | 6000 | 300 | 34 | 1 | 11500 | | 81 | 857 | 1000 | 130 | 125 | . | 2167 |
| Id. de S. Antonio | 568 | 384 | 78 | 75 | 1105 | 4500 | | 44 | 2 | 9000 | | 70 | 1251 | 202 | 27 | 99 | 9 | 1588 |
| [illegible] S. Miguel | 496 | 364 | 75 | 91 | 966 | 6000 | 518 | 42 | 2 | 13000 | | 130 | 1300 | 300 | 25 | 266 | 12 | 1903 |
| [illegible] S. Luis Obispo | 364 | 268 | 28 | 20 | 680 | 6000 | 924 | 95 | 1 | 9000 | 36 | 20 | 3000 | 500 | 35 | | 400 | 3935 |
| [illegible] de S. Jose de Guadalupe | 33 | 22 | 28 | 28 | 111 | 4673 | 296 | 84 | | | | | 150 | 1186 | 155 | | | 1491 |
| [illegible]dio de S. Francisco | 124 | 85 | 57 | 55 | 321 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible]on de id. | 582 | 445 | 87 | 102 | 1216 | 11240 | 900 | 40 | | 11000 | | | 1472 | 7 | 74 | 763 | 521 | 2837 |
| [illegible] | 714 | 497 | 70 | 92 | 1373 | 6500 | 2800 | 20 | | 10240 | | 15 | 2600 | 350 | 23 | 200 | 247 | 3420 |
| [illegible] | 281 | 154 | 15 | 14 | 464 | 800 | 308 | 17 | | 3000 | 28 | 70 | 394 | 1 | 4 | 142 | 5 | 546 |
| [illegible] | 450 | 358 | 63 | 92 | 963 | 500 | 1000 | 16 | 1 | 8000 | | | 1668 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 306 | 2022 |
| [illegible] | 12 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 134 | 113 | 106 | 91 | 444 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 562 | 492 | 130 | 143 | 1327 | 4940 | 1309 | 138 | 1 | 9000 | | 101 | 2689 | 926 | 45 | 308 | 5 | 3973 |
| [illegible] | 236 | 258 | 54 | 65 | 613 | 2900 | 500 | 74 | | 3000 | | 60 | 3000 | 3000 | 160 | | 310 | 6470 |
| [illegible] | 440 | 426 | 42 | 72 | 980 | 7000 | 1080 | 100 | 9 | 9000 | | 40 | 3000 | 450 | 115 | 800 | 510 | 4875 |
| [illegible] | 545 | 597 | 62 | 58 | 1262 | 19400 | 3000 | 191 | 9 | 7590 | | 87 | 4500 | 250 | 86 | 1845 | 21 | 4702 |
| [illegible] | 402 | 400 | 100 | 101 | 1033 | [illegible] | 638 | 240 | 2 | 2300 | 150 | 140 | 3000 | 300 | | | | 3300 |
| [illegible] | 24 | 97 | 74 | 89 | 324 | [illegible] | 1637 | 468 | 23 | | | | 286 | 3282 | 152 | | | 3720 |
| [illegible] | 57 | 59 | 47 | 64 | 237 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 583 | 572 | 248 | 237 | 1640 | 2300 | [illegible] | 34 | 17 | 2132 | 140 | 121 | 2800 | 680 | 46 | 2500 | 8 | 6134 |
| [illegible] | 547 | 514 | 220 | 180 | 1461 | 11000 | [illegible] | 140 | 3 | 10000 | 150 | 82 | 6500 | 4200 | 450 | | 81 | 11231 |
| [illegible] | 498 | 484 | 178 | 165 | 1325 | 9900 | 507 | 135 | 3 | 12000 | | 60 | 5000 | 2020 | 206 | 1300 | 9 | 9135 |
| [illegible] | 554 | 550 | 333 | 304 | 1741 | 7000 | 756 | 106 | 4 | 13000 | | 45 | 3500 | 1200 | 35 | 3800 | 31 | 8566 |
| [illegible] | 9215 | 7976 | 2295 | 2364 | 21850 | 127462 | 18876 | 2117 | 73 | 162772 | 524 | 1113 | 48232 | 20226 | 2004 | 14463 | 3036 | 86706 |

## Notas.

[illegible] Matrimonios [illegible] se han verificado en todo el año Quinientos noventa y un Matrimonios de Indios y sesenta y [illegible] de Gente de Razon. Se Bautizaron Dos mil trescientos sesenta y [illegible] de los primeros, y ciento [illegible] y uno de los segundos; Murieron de aquellos mil y Quinientos y de estos sesenta y nueve.

2.a Aunque los Bautismos de los naturales fueron Dos mil trescientos sesenta y tres, es de advertir q.e mil Quinientos [illegible] de fueron de Gentiles adultos [illegible] hijos de los mismos y asi comparados los nacidos con los muertos la perdida [illegible] entre los naturales es de Seiscientos cinquenta y uno; y en la Gente de Razon setenta y [illegible] de aumento.

3.a [illegible] de los Ganados anotados en los Presidios [illegible] de [illegible] y Cavallada perteneciente ala Tropa [illegible] y [illegible] agregados q.e no se expresan p.r no ser cosa de consideracion. Perteneciente ala R.l Hac.da hay en este Presidio, S. Fran.co y S. Die go de cinco a seis mil Cavezas de Ganado Bacuno, p.o no es exacta esta Regulacion p.r hallarse quasi la mayor parte del Ganado alzado en Monterrey, y no se han podido Verificar los Herraderos ha tres años.

4.a Ya se tiene manifestado en los informes pasados de q.e no se toma Razon de la Cavallada de R.l Hac.da existente en Monterrey hace años p.r haverse alzado y mediante el perjuicio q.e resulta p.r su demasia, en los ultimos años se habran matado como de Diez a Doce mil sinconocerse haya havido tal Matanza.

5.a El Año ha sido benigno no se ha experimentado epidemia alguna ha sido abundante en Aguas.

Monterrey 1.o de Marzo de 1812.

END

OF

OVERSIZE

MATERIALS

BEGINNING
OF
COLLECTION ORDER.

FOLDERS: 1 – 329.

[Felipe V, 1683-1746] : [Real Cédula], Sept. 15, 1713 1

Madrid

Copy from originals in the Mission Archives, in handwriting of Father Durán? re treatment of Indians

C-B
28

Copia 1713 a Sep - 15 -

El Rey. Por quanto estando dispuesto por diferentes Leyes de Indias,
y con especialidad por la octava del tit.º 3. Lib. 6 de la Recopilacion de ellas,
q.e a las nuevas Reducciones y Pueblos de Indios, que se fueren formando, se les
de sitio q.e tenga commodidad de aguas, tierras, montes, salidas y entradas
para q.e hagan sus Labranzas, y un Egido de una legua por cada viento, donde
pasteen sus ganados, sin q.e puedan revolverse con los de los Españoles; se me
ha informado, se falta enteramente a esta disposicion en todas las Missiones
de la N. E., pues Governadores, y encomenderos no solo no les dan tierras a los
Indios para q.e formen sus Pueblos, sino q.e si las tienen, se las quitan con
violencia vendiendoles sus hijos, como Esclavos, y haciendoles sus Mugeres [illegible]
y q.e les sirvan, sin pagarles su trabajo, conque se aniquilan los Pueblos q.e
se han fundado a costa de grandes trabajos de los Misioneros; siendo mo-
tivo de q.e no puedan administrarlos, ni enseñarles la doctrina, y consiguiente-
mente formarse Pueblos de los muchos, que se hicieran en las nuevas Conversio-
nes, si los Governadores, y demas Justicias atendieran al cumplimiento de la expre-
sada Ley, y obligacion de sus empleos, y no de sus propios intereses: = Por tanto
por la presente mando a mi Virrey de N. E. Audiencia y Governadores de ella,
q.e en inteligencia del desagrado q.e me han causado estas noticias, cuiden
en lo de adelante del remedio de este perniciosissimo abuso, y castigo de los
transgresores de las expresadas Leyes. Y que en conformidad, y observan-
cia de ellas pongan todo su mayor desvelo, y eficacia, en q.e se de a los refe-
ridos Indios recien convertidos las tierras, egidos, y aguas, que les estan
concedidas: Y q.e por ningun motivo se puedan valer de ellos, ni de sus hi-
jos, ni de sus Mugeres para el servicio personal, sino q.e sea voluntario
en ellos, y pagandoles su jornal q.e fuere estilo, por convenir assi al
servicio de Dios, y mio, teniendo entendido passaré a tomar severa
resolucion, y del recibo de este despacho, y de haverse hecho notorio p.a
su cumplimiento en las partes q.e convenga, y de lo q.e resultare de
las providencias q.e se aplicaren, me daran cuenta en la primera ocasi-
on q.e se ofreciere, para hallarme enterado. Fecho en Madrid a 15 de
Sep.re de 1713 = Yo el Rey.

---

Esta copia se sacó de la q.e se halla en el Archivo de la Presidencia de estas
Misiones de la alta California. num 12. F.° (111)

Ballesteros, Juan de Dios : Padrón ... de esta Misión de Sn Luis ... Jan. 24, 1724 2

no nos. 3-5

C B
28

Padron en q. se contienen las fam.s [illegible] q. componen Pueblo de Esta Mision de S.n Luis en el año de 1793. (2)

| S.s familias | Edad. | Hijos | Edad. | Hijas | Edad. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agustin Peña | 38 a. | | | Maria Antonia | 9 a. |
| Maria Antonia | 38 a. | | o | Bitoria | 6 a. |
| Andres Vidal | 43 a. | Seferino | 12 a. | | o |
| Biridiana | 43 a. | Basilio | 07 a. | | o |
| Ambrosio Sanguera | 63 a. | | o | | o |
| Leocadia | 63 a. | | o | | |
| Anselmo Arze | 33 a. | | o | Felipa | 8 a. |
| Canilda | 35 a. | | o | | o |
| Adriano S.ta Maria | 40 a. | | o | Balentina | 24 a. |
| Maria de los Ang.s | 45 a. | | o | | |
| Alex.o Duarte | 35 a. | | o | Sofia | 13 a. |
| Sofia | 41 a. | | o | | |
| Alvaro Gomes | 53 a. | Seferino | 26 a. | | o |
| Benata | 45 a. | | o | | o |
| Antonio Amarillas | 21 a. | | | Esperanza | 2 a. |
| Brijida | 24 a. | | o | | o |
| Athan.o Sales | 26 a. | | o | | o |
| Eufragia | 26 a. | | o | | o |
| Ag.l Guicochea | 43 a. | | o | | o |
| Eulalia | 28 a. | | o | | o |
| Alexandro Soto | 22 a. | | o | | o |
| Bona | 26 a. | | o | | o |
| Amaro Arenara | 23 a. | | o | | o |
| Lucia | 20 a. | | o | | o |
| Arcadio Pico | 33 a. | | o | Patricia | 2 a. |
| Patricia | 37 a. | | o | | o |
| Ananias Rovira | 38 a. | | o | | o |
| Valeriana | 23 a. | | o | | o |
| Ang.l Sararia | 20 a. | | o | | o |
| Flora | 37 a. | | o | | o |
| Ananias Bolados | 37 a. | | o | | o |
| Petra | 37 a. | | o | | o |
| Athan.o Mey | 53 a. | | o | | o |
| Ana Fran.ca | 54 a. | | o | | o |
| Agapito Montanez | 22 a. | Amador | 2 a. | | o |
| Dionicia | 2[illegible] | | o | | o |
| Alonzo [illegible] | 16 a. | | o | | o |
| Digna | 16 a. | | o | | o |
| Aurelio Castañeda | 22 a. | Domingo | 3 a. | | o |
| Bernardina | 13 a. | | o | | o |
| Baltasar [illegible] | 48 a. | | o | | o |
| Petra | 53 a. | | o | | o |
| Bartholome Leiva | 83 a. | Serafin | 31 a. | Eduarda | 5 a. |
| Ynes | 37 a. | Policarpo | 30 a. | | o |
| Bruno Alta[illegible] | 41 a. | | o | | o |
| Paulina | 53 a. | | o | | o |
| Benito Bez[illegible] | 44 a. | Celino | 36 a. | | o |
| [illegible] | 3[illegible] | | o | | o |
| Sixto Carrelo | 43 a. | | o | | o |
| Juliana | 22 a. | | o | | o |
| Bernardino Riono | 21 a. | | o | | o |
| [illegible] | 24 a. | | o | | o |
| Suma y (a) la buelta | 26 a. | Hijos | 8 | Hijas | 8 |

| 2.ª Familias | Edad | y los | Edad | y las | Edad |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benvenuto Magriña | 21 a. | | 0 | Faviana | 7 a. |
| Rosa | 25 a. | | 0 | ysavel | 7 a. |
| Basilio Crespi | 39 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Basilia | 39 a. | | 0 | | |
| Benito Sola negra | 38 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Germana | 29 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Basilio Arvide | 29 a. | | 0 | Cordula | 3 a. |
| Casimira | 25 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Benigno Prat | 20 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Elena | 24 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Bernardo Lugo | 37 a. | Gregorio | 8 a. | tecla | 32 a. |
| Peregrina | 42 a. | 1.º Cuare Jose | 6 a. | Maria yndalecia | 39 a. |
| Benito Pierar | 36 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Crispina | 35 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Blas Arguello | 42 a. | Victorio | 9 a. | Josefa | 13 a. |
| Maria Candelaria | 38 a. | Segundo | 5 a. | | 0 0 |
| Bernardo Cdena | 36 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Salome | 36 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Buenaventura Pinos | 20 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Aleiria | 33 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Cosme Perer | 48 a. | | 0 | Maria Soledad | 30 |
| Delfina | 48 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Constantino Ansa | 43 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Pulgeria | 46 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Christoval Lazuen | 46 a. | | 0 | Ninfa | 34 a. |
| Micaelina | 45 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Casimiro Verdugo | 39 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Ursula | 27 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Carlos Lierra | 26 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Gaudencia | 28 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Camilo Vallejo | 33 a. | Aniseto | 7 a. | Lotivia | 11 a. |
| Leocadia | 33 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Cornelio Calbó | 27 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Catalina | 27 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Glemente Guardiola | 29 a. | Bartolome | 33 a. | | 0 |
| Seledonia | 39 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 |
| Carlos Ant.º Calderon | 24 a. | Bonifacio | 5 a. | Rosa | 8 |
| Rosa | 27 a. | Marciano | 2 a. | | 0 |
| Cayó Rios | 23 a. | Geminiano | 5 a. | Manuela | 7 a. |
| Juana | 23 a. | | 0 a | | 0 |
| Siriaco Pertune | 22 a. | Damaso | 7 a. | Pascua | 4 a. |
| Lorenza Maria | 25 a. | | 0 | filomena | 3 a. |
| Conrrado Murgia | 40 a. | Enrriq.e | 34 a. | | 0 0 |
| Marrona | 35 a. | Juan Crisostomo | 6 a. | | 0 0 |
| Silviano Villuendas | 23 a. | Nicolas | 7 a. | | 0 0 |
| Petra | 27 a. | Juan de la Cruz | 4 a. | | 0 0 |
| Casiano Mergil | 22 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Fermina | 39 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Claudio Perez | 26 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Selestina | 22 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Cayo Girivete | 37 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Laura | 35 a. | | 0 | | 0 0 |
| Cayetano Florer | 22 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| Segimunda | 29 a. | | 0 | | 0 |
| [illegible] la vuelta | 59 fam. | y los | 21 | y las | 23 |

| Suma de la vuelta | [illegible] | y los | | | 29 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3.º familias | Edad | Hijos | Edad | | Edad |
| Crisanto Arena | 46 a. | Mig.l arche | 9 a. | | 0 0 |
| Cipriana | 41 a. | Guillermo | 6 a. | | 0 0 |
| | | Bayulo | 9 a. | | 0 0 |
| Damian Juarez | 38 a. | Simon | 11 a. | Marta | 8 a. |
| Marta | 37 a. | | 0 0 | Benvenuta | 4 a. |
| Damaso Doming.z | 30 a. | Froilan | 12 a. | | 0 |
| Angela | 22 a. | Pedro Alcantara | 7 a. | | 0 |
| Donato Alzuna | 53 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 |
| Gorgonia | 48 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Domingo Gurman | 28 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 |
| Monica | 30 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Daniel Grijalba | 45 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Juana Gualvezra | 42 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Dalmau Martinez | 24 a. | Lug.io | 4 a. | Maria de los Sant. | 3 a. |
| Atanacia | 32 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Desiderio Fragoso | 29 a. | | 0 0 | Florentina | 4 a. |
| Romula | 36 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Deonisio Solorsano | 24 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Basilia | 24 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Eusevio Mallas | 28 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Luisa | 27 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Eliseo Buelna | 42 a. | | 0 0 | Seferina | 32 a. |
| Maxima | 34 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Elias Sanvrano | 29 a. | Godino | 10 a. | | 0 0 |
| Susana | 27 a. | Alipo | 7 a. | | 0 0 |
| Estevan Garol | 23 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Florencia | 29 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Fran.co Estrada | 60 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Rosa | 55 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Fernando Rivera | 34 a. | Ambrosio | 33 a. | | 0 0 |
| Ygnacia | 26 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Fulgencio Lopez | 43 a. | Seledonio | 16 a. | Serafina encarnacion | 7 a. |
| Eduviges | 44 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Felis Beltran | 36 a. | Donato | 37 a. | Deonisia | 33 a. |
| Pasiencia | 33 a. | | 0 0 | Maria Purificacion | 3 a. |
| Fruclo Lacarra | 28 a. | | 0 0 | Adriana | 5 a. |
| Maria Gavriela | 26 a. | | 0 0 | Gavriela | 3 a. |
| Fructoso Rodrig.z | 24 a. | | 0 0 | Selestina | 5 a. |
| Pascuala | 26 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Favian Rull | 23 a. | | 0 0 | Maria Fran.ca | 3 a. |
| Pascuala | 19 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Fran.co Solano Linares | 22 a. | Patrisio | 6 a. | | 0 0 |
| Petronila | 37 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Flavio Laso | 38 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Jacinta | 38 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Felipe Ferrer | 20 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Teodora | 20 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Gaspar Soler | 38 a. | Apolinar | 33 a. | | 0 0 |
| Getrudis | 38 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Gavriel Sitjar | 28 a. | Norverto | 4 a. | | 0 0 |
| Candida | 23 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Gregorio Garzia | 26 a. | Luis Gonzaga | 4 a. | | 0 0 |
| Serafina | 26 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Guido Cortes | 29 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Marta | 24 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Gines Acha | 26 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Andrea | 29 a. | | 0 0 | | 0 0 |
| Suma y Pasa a la vuel.ta | 83 fam.a | y los | 38 | y las | 33 |

| Familias | Edad | Hijos | Edad | Hijas | Edad |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] Anterior | | | [illegible] | y/as [illegible] | 33 |
| Familias | | | Edad | y/[illegible] | Edad |
| Gonsalo Dexnis | 44 | | 0 | | 0 |
| Decdata | 42 | | 0 | | 0 |
| Martin Hexva | 3[illegible] | [illegible]rex | 36 a | Alexiana | 5 a |
| Axsenia | 37 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Mario Espinosa | 30 a | | 0 | Salomea | 12 a |
| Regina | 29 a | | 0 | Marta | 07 a |
| | | | | Lidela | 05 a |
| | | | | Blvina | 02 a |
| Exmenegildo Pico | 38 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Savina | 38 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Higinio Peliort | 27 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Rita | 22 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Hipolito Cagigal | 36 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Hermeitia | 33 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Hermogeno | 40 a | Faustino | 5 a | Luvina | 8 a |
| Marcenia | 40 a | | 0 | Juaquina | 3 a |
| Juaquin Morillo | 42 a | Baltasar | 13 a | | 0 |
| Maria Magdalena | 38 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Jorge Falexna | 38 a | | 0 | Maria asuncion | 12 a |
| Temara | 33 a | | 0 | Mariana | 2 a |
| Julian Fages | 39 a | | 0 | Maria Magdalena | 12 a |
| Coleta | 27 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Juan Nepamuc.º Mar. | 27 a | | 0 | Perpetua | 15 a |
| Agustina Maria | 39 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Jusse Albarez | 43 a | Saturnino | 14 a | | 0 |
| Juliana | 43 a | Eugenio | 12 a | | 0 |
| Juan Bautista Ortega | 27 a | Viteriano | 2 a | | 0 |
| Edicta | 26 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Juan Diego Veltran | 24 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Thomasa | 27 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Jacove Mendosa | 24 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Casimira | 29 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Juan de los Santos | 22 a | | 0 | Conegunda | 6 a |
| Escolastica | 29 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Juan Jose Martines | 22 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Dominga | 20 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Jose Antonio Oliva | 22 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Maria Texeza | 23 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Jose Y.go Señan | 23 a | | 0 | Justa | 2 a |
| Justina | 20 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Juan Capistrano Mayo | 22 a | Fran.co Xavier | 3 a | | 0 |
| Godina | 23 a | Juan Capistrano | 1 a | | 0 |
| Jose Veles | 23 a | | 0 | Fructosa | 2 a |
| Marzelina | 38 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Jasinto Lorenzana | 27 a | Graviel | 13 a | | 0 |
| Guitexia | 32 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Jacome Peralta | 38 a | Cesilio | 13 a | Damiana | 9 a |
| Agustina | 38 a | | 0 | Procula | 3 a |
| Juan Maria Pinto | 23 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Desidexia | 38 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Juaquin Ferraguto | 36 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Fausta | 36 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Lucas Romero | 39 a | | 0 | Maria | 12 a |
| Clara | 28 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| [illegible] Para el frente | 307 fam | y/os | 48 | y/as | 50 |

5.º

| Familias | Edad | y/os | Edad | Hijas | Edad |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suma [illegible] | 307 fam | y/os | | [illegible] | |
| Familias | Edad | y/os | | | Edad |
| Lusiano Villa | 38 a | | 0 | [illegible]navela | 8 a |
| Puma | 37 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Liberato Vega | 33 a | | 0 | [illegible]ene | 14 a |
| Eulalia | 30 a | | 0 | Juana | 12 a |
| | | | | Maria Salome | 06 a |
| | | | 0 | Paula | 11 a |
| Leonardo Villagomes | 32 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Paladia | 30 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Leon Padexes | 25 a | Diego | 4 a | | 0 |
| Catharina | 20 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Luis Gonzales | 52 a | | 0 | Andxea | 30 a |
| Cordula | 43 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Lasaro Neve | 32 a | Romualdo | 7 a | | 0 |
| Bona | 22 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Lupo Sans | 44 a | Narciso | 13 a | Agripina | 8 a |
| Luvina | 43 a | | 0 | Anxea | 5 a |
| Livorio Ruvi | 47 a | Thomas | 15 a | Maria de la Luz | 5 a |
| Veronica | 47 a | Prospero | 09 a | Blandina | 2 a |
| | | Sevastian Aparis.º | 7 a | | |
| Ladislao Palasios | 27 a | Jacovo | 10 | | 0 |
| Sixila | 25 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Man.l Robles | 55 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Josefa Maria | 45 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Mateo Vison | 37 a | Ygnasio | 14 a | | 0 |
| Clara | 29 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Man.l Juncosa | 35 a | | 0 | Eolalia | 7 a |
| Eulalia | 39 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Maximo Cota | 32 a | | 0 | Rufina | 13 a |
| Secunda | 39 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Mariano Olivera | 58 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Ysidra | 28 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Mauro Ruvi | 43 a | | 0 | Serafina | 7 a |
| Engracia | 28 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Mauricio Canvon | 27 a | Vesilino | 5 a | | 0 |
| Prudencia | 28 a | Mauricio | 2 a | | 0 |
| Marzelino Calbo | 27 a | | 0 | Livonia | 7 a |
| Candida | 24 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Macario Legarra | 29 a | Estanislao | 9 a | | 0 |
| Vinta | 22 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Marcos Sarmentero | 20 a | Salbador | 6 a | | 0 |
| Prisca | 20 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Marcos Moraga | 27 a | | 0 | Saturnina Mar.a | 6 a |
| Potamia | 26 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Marzelo Castaños | 26 a | Abdon | 6 a | | 0 |
| Policarpa | 37 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Marzial Cruillas | 20 a | Canuto | 9 a | | 0 |
| Apolonia | 20 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Mig.l de los S.tos | 22 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Paulina | 30 a | | 0 | | 0 |
| Suma y Para ala vuelta | 330 | y/os | 62 | y/as | 65 |

| Suma de la vuelta | 33 fam. | | 64 | y las | 65 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Familias | Edad | | Edades | y las | Edad |
| Nicolas Caravanas | 27 a | Valerio | 13 a | | o o |
| Fortunata | 29 a | Fidel Maria | o 9 a | | o o |
| | | Bartolo Fran.co | o 2 a | | |
| Nasario Siñvet | 47 a | Pio | 15 a | | o o |
| Callixta | 38 a | | o o | | o o |
| Nicasio Cuevas | 27 a | Manuel | 3 a | | o o |
| Alexina | 26 a | | o o | | o o |
| Octavio Rivas | 23 a | | o o | o | o o |
| Berta | 19 a | | o o | o | o o |
| Odorico Galiana | 45 a | | o o | Savina | 12 a |
| Oliva | 42 a | | o o | | o o |
| Onofre Tapis | 24 a | | o o | | o o |
| Leona | 22 a | | o o | | o o |
| Odon Galindo | 38 a | | o o | | o o |
| Juana | 36 a | | o o | | o o |
| Pablo Noriega | 60 a | Ubaldo | 14 a | | o o |
| Maria Concepcion | 60 | | o o | | o o |
| Pedro Martines | 23 a | | o o | Lorenza | 8 a |
| Lorenza | 25 a | | o o | Maria Brigida | 5 a |
| Pantaleon Bravo | 24 a | Pantaleon | 2 a | | o o |
| Cristina | 24 a | | o o | | o o |
| Pascual Magrino | 25 a | | o o | o | o o |
| Maria del Pilar | 22 a | | o o | | o o |
| Placido Carrado | 29 a | | o o | o | o o |
| Secundina | 29 a | | o o | o | o o |
| Pedro Regalado | 24 a | | o o | | o o |
| M.a de la Natividad | 25 a | | o o | | o o |
| Policarpo Dominguez | 19 a | | o o | | o o |
| M.a Engracia | 19 a | | o o | | o o |
| Pedro Nolasco Osset | 22 a | | o o | | o o |
| Rogeria | 33 a | | o o | | o o |
| Paschasio Galves | 38 a | | o o | | o o |
| Lucresia | 38 a | | o o | | o o |
| Paulino Casas | 32 a | | o o | | o o |
| Antonina | 38 a | | o o | | o o |
| Quirino Figeroa | 57 a | | o o | | o o |
| Romana | 56 a | | o o | | o o |
| Roque Veles | 44 a | | o o | Emeridiana | 9 a |
| Ageda | 40 a | | o o | | o o |
| Rafael Verger | 57 a | | o o | | o o |
| Marzela | 57 a | | o o | | o o |
| Remigio Reyes | 23 a | | o o | Ynes | 6 o |
| Maura | 22 a | | o o | | o o |
| Ramon Marq. | 24 a | | o o | | o o |
| Cristeta | 23 a | | o o | | o o |
| Rodrigo Ferragudo | 45 a | | o o | Perpetua | 13 a |
| Otilia | 45 a | | o o | | o o |
| Rogerio Sala | 28 a | | o o | | o o |
| Donata | 39 a | | o o | | o o |
| Rufo Alegre | 37 a | Telesforo | 2 a | Albina | 13 a |
| Moderta | 39 a | | o o | | o o |
| Suma y Pasa a la vuelta | 355 fam. | y los | 70 | y las | 72 |

| Suma de la vuelta | 355 fa. | y los | | y las | 72 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Familias | Edad | y los | | y las | Edad |
| Ricardo Bucareli | 33 a | | | | o o |
| Maria del Carmen | 19 a | | o | | o o |
| Reginaldo Romeu | 38 a | Odorico | 8 a | Bonita | 4 a |
| Pelagia | 26 a | | o o | Quirina | 6 a |
| Simon Prestamero | 44 a | Bartolome | 13 a | | o o |
| Franc.a | 44 a | Ybon | o 7 a | | o o |
| Silverio Soto | 30 a | | o o | Silberia | 3 a |
| Revera | 28 a | | o o | | o o |
| Samuel Barsello | 27 a | Bisente | 8 a | Jacova | 3 a |
| Theodosia | 28 a | | o o | | o o |
| Sevastian Montenegro | 23 a | | o o | | o o |
| Thadea | 20 a | | o o | | o o |
| Salbador Sevara | 20 a | | o o | | o o |
| Rosa | 17 a | | o o | | o o |
| Sinforiano Suniga | 24 a | | o o | | o o |
| Ambrosia | 22 a | | o o | | o o |
| Senen Mergil | 26 a | | o o | | o o |
| Yldifonsa | 26 a | | o o | | o o |
| Sixto Carrejon | 44 a | | o o | | o o |
| Concordia | 46 a | | o o | | o o |
| Severo Pantoja | 19 a | | o o | | o o |
| Maria Flavia | 17 a | | o o | | o o |
| Salvio Tarrafa | 27 a | Cornelio | 7 a | Simona | 2 a |
| Teresa | 18 a | | o o | | o o |
| Santiago | 19 a | | o o | | o o |
| Eulalia | 15 a | | o o | | o o |
| Silvestre Sans | 51 a | | o o | | o o |
| Juana Maria | 45 a | | o o | | o o |
| Tadeo Lavra | 35 a | Januario | 14 a | Maria Ygn.a | 6 a |
| Lusia | 34 a | | o o | | o o |
| Tomas Haveria | 36 a | | o o | Claudia | 13 a |
| Maria Loreta | 33 a | | o o | Maria Loreta | 5 a |
| Telmo Sales | 47 a | Braulio | 14 a | Jasinta | 11 a |
| Beata | 35 a | | o o | | o o |
| Liverio Callejas | 24 a | | o o | | o o |
| Juliana | 25 a | | o o | | o o |
| Torquato Calzada | 45 a | | o o | | o o |
| Ramona | 45 a | | o o | | o o |
| Teodoro Croix | 20 a | | o o | | o o |
| Micaela | 20 a | | o o | | o o |
| Tiburcio Credia | 37 a | Ygnacio | 12 o | | o o |
| Dorothea | 24 a | | o o | | o o |
| Valerio Domingues | 47 a | | o o | Petra | 11 a |
| Felisiana | 37 a | | o o | | o o |
| Wenseslao | 22 a | | o o | | o o |
| Maria Nicolasa | 23 | | o o | | o o |
| Javano Mirge | 31 a | | o o | | o o |
| Eugenia | 22 a | | o o | | o o |
| Bisente Artiaga | 33 a | | o o | | o o |
| Genoveva | 30 a | | o o | | o o |
| Vital Pinedo | 36 a | | o o | | o o |
| Ciriaca | 36 a | | o o | | o o |
| Suma y Pasa a la vuelta | 383 Fa. | y los | 78 | y las | [illegible] |

| Suma de la vuelta | 88[?] | | 78 | y/as | 82 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Familias** | | | Edad | y/as | Edad |
| Victoriano Moreto | [illegible] | | o | | o |
| Alodia | [illegible] | | o | | o |
| Balentin Colon | 40 a | | o | | o |
| Generosa | 29 a | | o | | o |
| Virgilio Landaeta | 56 a | | o | | o |
| Maria Teresa | 45 | | o | | o |
| Vito Gili | 46 | | o | | o |
| Pascuala | 44 a | | o | | o |
| Yldefonso Batller | 36 a | | o | Ygnacia | 14 a |
| Placida | 44 a | | o | Maria Madalena | 06 a |
| Ysidro Montaña | 33 a | Simon | 5 a | | o |
| Tecla | 32 a | Calisto | 2 a | | o |
| Yndalecio Gimenes | 53 a | | o | | o |
| Beatriz | 36 a | | o | | o |
| Yñigo Torres | 53 a | Felipe | 8 a | | o |
| Pompora | 28 a | Ubaldo | 6 a | | o |
| Ynosencio Peñafiel | 38 a | | o | Benigna | 2 a |
| Benigna | 37 a | | o | | o |
| Ysidro Claris | 22 a | Ysidro | o | | o |
| Mariana | 37 a | | o | | o |
| Zeferino Lazo | 37 a | Pancrasio | 5 a | Engracia | 10 a |
| Yluminata | 31 a | | o | | o |
| Zenon Ysamar | 19 a | | o | | o |
| Calamanda | 37 a | | o | | o |
| **Total familias** | **323** | y/os | **84** | y/as | **86** |
| **Viudos con y/os** | | | | | |
| Jose Maria Rosales | 28 a | | o | Columba | 33 |
| Marta | 27 a | Marco | 9 | Margarita | 07 |
| Matias | 42 a | Ponciano | 08 | | o |
| **Viudos sin y/os** | | | | | |
| Ramualdo | 80 a | | | | |
| Lino | 60 a | | | | |
| Basilio | 63 a | | | | |
| Facundo | 63 a | | | | |
| Agaton | 60 a | | | | |
| **Viudas con y/os** | | | | | |
| Francisca Romana | 57 a | | o | Romana Lorenza | 32 a |
| Perpetua | 39 a | Cirilo | o | | o |
| Emerenciana | 46 a | | o | Calixta | 13 a |
| Antonia | 38 a | Felipe | 8 a | | o |
| Eleuteria | 41 a | Marcos | 7 a | Septima | 22 a |
| Maria de la Asump. | 34 a | | o | Michaela | 08 a |
| Serena | 42 a | Jose | 05 a | Petra | 10 a |
| Columba | 26 a | [struck-out word] | o | Araceda | 08 a |
| Gregoria | 23 a | Ponciano | 6 a | Sinforosa | 04 a |
| | | Junipero | 2 a | | |
| Florentina | 36 a | Agapito | 13 a | Margarita | 9 a |
| | | Deusdedit | 4 a | | o |
| | | Macario | 2 a | | o |
| | | Africano | 2 a | | |
| Bonosa | 41 a | Timoteo | 9 a | | o |
| Severa | 24 a | | o | | o |
| | | | | Juliana | 7 a |
| Martina | 36 a | Franco de asis | 7 a | | o |
| Pacifica | 32 a | Alexo | 6 a | | o |

| Viudas sin y/os | Edad |
|---|---|
| Liverata | 43 a |
| Bonifacia | 58 a |
| Franca Xaviera | 39 a |
| Eufemia | 56 a |
| Esperanza | 67 a |
| Florencia | 57 a |
| Humiliana | 76 a |
| Dorotea | 47 a |
| Lucia Aguirre | 58 a |
| Flora | 55 a |
| Sinforosa | 56 a |
| Eustaquia | 48 a |
| Agustina | 52 a |
| Juana | 68 a |
| Ursula | 48 a |
| Faustina | 67 a |
| Fortunata | 77 a |
| Esperanza | 78 a |
| Apolinaria | 59 a |
| Berengaria | 69 a |
| Gillerma | 65 a |
| Pudenciana | 63 a |
| Ynes | 59 a |
| Domitila | 65 a |
| Apolinaria | 75 a |
| Biviana | 67 a |
| Emiliana | 70 a |
| Marzela | 67 a |
| Visenta | 78 a |
| Gertrudis | 82 a |
| Maria Ysavel | 63 a |
| Daria Angela | 72 a |
| Matilde | 68 a |
| Constancia | 53 a |
| Consorcia | 28 a |
| Florida | 28 a |
| Franca | 52 a |
| Egidia | 63 a |
| Theopista | 63 a |
| Simeona | 47 a |
| Efigenia | 67 a |
| Reputata | 67 a |
| Serapia | 43 a |
| Rudesinda | 63 a |
| Honorata | 54 a |
| Rafaela | 23 a |
| Sesilia | 69 a |
| [illegible] | 64 a |
| Agilina | 29 a |
| Rosenda | 56 a |
| Sevastiana | 38 a |
| Benedicta | 33 a |
| Cesilia | 63 a |
| Benvenuta | 20 a |
| Bisenta | |
| **Total viudas** | **54** |

| Muchachos | Edad |
|---|---|
| [illegible]mo | 34 a |
| Lucas | 12 a |
| Fermin | 08 a |
| Romano | 11 a |
| Doroteo | 09 a |
| Bisente | 12 a |
| Gregorio | 16 a |
| Sixilo | 10 a |
| Estevan | 13 a |
| Plasido | 08 a |
| Meliton | 11 a |
| Amadeo | 13 a |
| Lepoldo | 10 a |
| Epifanio | 12 a |
| Cenodio | 10 a |
| Yrineo | 14 a |
| Efren | 16 a |
| Gerardo | 08 a |
| Peregrino | 06 a |
| Emiliano | 07 a |
| Olegario | 03 a |
| Serapio | 12 a |
| Honorio | 07 a |
| Antonino | 14 a |
| Baldomero | 04 a |
| Verano | 11 a |
| Agricola | 07 a |
| Silvano | 14 a |
| Gaudencio | 04 a |
| Ladislao | 11 a |
| Germano | 12 a |
| Lorenzo | 03 a |
| Fausto | 13 a |
| Marzelino | 07 a |
| Plasido | 02 a |
| Evaristo | 13 a |
| Luis | 14 a |
| Eusevio | 11 a |
| Jose Mig.l | 13 a |
| Gaspar | 11 a |
| Melchor | 08 a |
| Franco | 06 a |
| Telmo | 03 a |
| Alvaro | 04 a |
| Pasqual | 06 a |
| **Total Muchachos** | **45** |

| Muchachas [illegible] | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rosalia | 52 | a |
| Justa | 3 | |
| Maria Anunci[ación] | 23 | a |
| Maria [illegible] | 12 | a |
| Paula | 11 | a |
| Clemencia | 08 | a |
| Blandina | 2 | a |
| Cayetana | 10 | a |
| Maria Lucia | 02 | a |
| Maria Josefa | 07 | a |
| Casiana Petra | 02 | a |
| Agustina M.a | 16 | a |
| Gavriela Josefa | 07 | a |
| Maria de los Reyes | 21 | a |
| Fran.ca de los Reyes | 12 | a |
| Placedis | 07 | a |
| Ynes | 07 | a |
| Julita | 09 | a |
| Bernarda | 07 | a |
| Carlota | 08 | a |
| Leonarda | 07 | a |
| Marciana | 09 | a |
| Ysavela | 14 | a |
| Servanda | 11 | a |
| Geronima | 08 | a |
| Melania | 08 | a |
| Priscila | 10 | a |
| Flavia | 13 | a |
| Flaviana | 13 | a |
| Evarista | 14 | a |
| Felisitas | 05 | a |
| Anastacia | 07 | a |
| Vitorina | 03 | a |
| Pia | 03 | a |
| Pastora | 17 | a |
| Vitoria | 17 | a |
| Coleta | 07 | a |
| Eudoxia | 10 | a |
| Eusevia | 16 | a |
| Magina | 12 | a |
| Maria Simaca | 03 | a |
| Maria Ramona | 02 | a |
| Clara | 08 | a |
| Cathalina | 12 | a |
| Antonia | 02 | a |
| Total Muchachas | 115 | |
| Total Almas | 726 | |

Nota

Esta xtiangd. se han apuntado separados Solteros [illegible] y son.

| | |
|---|---|
| Livertad | 2 c. a |
| [illegible] | 54 c. a |
| texera Viuda | 36 c. a |
| Sulbador de [illegible] Humano | 3 a |

S.n Luis, 24 de Enero de 1794.

Juan de Dios Ballen[illegible]

| | |
|---|---|
| [illegible] | 193 |
| Viudos | 8 |
| Solteros | 38 |
| Viudas | 69 |
| Solteras | 23 |
| Niños | 105 |
| Niñas | 119 |
| Totales | 555 |
| Casadas | 193 |
| | 748 |

2

García Jove [y Capelón], José Ignacio, d. 1823 et al. : [Licencia] Feb. 28, 1799 6

Mexico City
Licence permitting Manuel Gutiérrez to practice surgery. Also signed by José Francisco Rada and Joaquín Pío Antonio de Eguía y Muro.

in oversize

C-B
28

SEE

OVERSIZE MATERIALS

AT

BEGINNING OF REEL

Carrillo, Raymundo, 1767- [Hoja de Servicio], Dec. 31, 1802 7

Monterey
Military service record. Printed form, filled in.

CB
28

1802. Dec.

7

El Teniente D.n Raymundo Carrillo ........ su edad 53. años, su Pais el Presidio de Loreto. su calidad Honrrada. su salud Robusta. sus servicios y circunstancias los que expresa.

| Tiempo en que empezó á servir los Empleos. | | | | Tiempo que ha que sirve, y quanto en cada Empleo. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Empleos. | Dias. | Meses. | Años. | Empleos. | Años. | Meses. | Dias. |
| Soldado ...... | 28. | Mayo | 1773. | De Soldado ........ | 4. | 9. | 10 |
| Cabo ...... | 8 | Marzo | 1778 | De Cabo ........ | 5. | 2 | 19. |
| Sargento ...... | 26 | Mayo | 1783. | De Sargento ........ | 11. | 11. | 1. |
| Alferez ...... | 27. | Abril | 1795. | De Alferez ........ | 5. | 7. | 25. |
| Teniente ...... | 23. | Diciem.e | 1800 | De Teniente | 2. | „ | 9. |
| Total hasta fin de Diciembre de ——— 1802 ...... | | | | | 29. | 7. | 4. |

## Regimientos, Presidios y Compañias volantes donde ha servido.

En la Comp.a del Presidio de Loreto un año veinte y dos dias: en la de S.n Diego dos años, cinco meses, veinte y siete dias: En la de S.ta Barbara Once años, cinco meses, y tres dias, y en esta de Monterey Catorce años siete meses, y doce dias donde continua su merito.

## Campañas y acciones de Guerra en que se ha hallado.

En el año de 76. hizo siete expediciones en la Sierra de S.n Diego en las cuales se consiguio Castigar los Cavecillas de aquella sublebacion, y aquietar toda la demas Gentilidad lebantada a costa de muchos trabajos, y peligros.

| Informe del | Notas del |
|---|---|
| | Valor. |
| | Aplicacion. |
| | Capacidad. |
| | Conducta. |
| | Estado. |

17

Carrillo, Raymundo, 1767 - : Estado ... Dec. 31, 1803 8

Santa Barbara
Census count for area in and around
Santa Barbara

no nos. 9-97.

CaB
28

1803 — Dec. 31 —

Provincia de Californias. | Juris Dic[illegible] de Sant[illegible]

Estado que manifiesta el numero de Vasallos que [illegible] Jurisdiccion, sus Clases, y Castas de ambos sexos, y los Pa[illegible]

| Nombres de las Poblaciones | Hombres | Mugeres | Niños | Niñas | Esclav[illegible] | Esclava[illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rl. Presidio de Sta. Barbara | ,,118. | ,,92. | ,,,61. | ,,57. | | |
| Mision de Sn. Buenaventura | ,,412. | 461. | 101. | 104. | | |
| Ydm. de Sta. Barbara | ,,707. | 812. | 126. | 147. | | |
| Ydm. de la Purisima Concepcion | ,,582 | ,,702. | ,,69 | ,,82 | | |
| Ydm. de Sn. Fernando | ,,245. | ,,242. | 192. | 141. | | |
| Pueblo de la Reyna de los Angeles | ,,102. | ,,,95 | ,,89. | ,,73. | | |
| Total del presente año de 1803 | 2166 | 2404 | ,,638 | 604 | | |
| Ydem del anterior de 1802 | 1721 | 1825 | ,,433 | 465 | | |
| Aumento | ,,445 | ,,579 | ,,205 | ,,139 | | |
| Disminucion | ,,,,,, | ,,,,,, | ,,,,,, | ,,,,,, | | |
| Resumen de Españoles | ,,310 | ,,250 | | | | |
| Ydm. de Indios | 2434 | 2691 | | | | |
| Ydm. de Mestizos | ,,,40 | ,,,50 | | | | |
| Ydm. de Color quebrado | ,,,20 | ,,,17 | | | | |
| Ydm. de Esclavos | ,,,, | ,,,, | | | | |
| Totales | 2804 | 3008 | | | | |
| Resumen de Ecos. Seculares | ,, | ,, | | | | |
| Ydem de Regulares | 8. | ,, | | | | |
| Ydem de Casados | 1254 | 1254 | | | | |
| Ydm. de Viudos | ,,43. | ,,119 | | | | |
| Ydm. de Solteros | 1507. | 1635 | | | | |
| Totales | 2812. | 3008. | | | | |

Sta. Barbara 31 de Dizre. de 1803.

Raymundo Carrillo

18

Resumenes generales del Ato[illegible]
de los años de 1798 - 1799 -
1800 - 1801 - 1802 - 1803 1804 1805
1806.

19

Neumen q [2al] ... Aug. 1, 1804 98

Loreto

Census record for Alta California for 1803.

in oversize

C-B
28

SEE

OVERSIZE MATERIALS

AT

BEGINNING OF REEL

Goodwin, Edward : [Sale of pew to Thomas Oliver Larkin], Oct. 21, 1805 99

Charlestown

Printed form filled in. Also signed by Catharine Goodwin, William M. English and John Sweetser, and Phillips Payson

With note, Oct. 25, 1843, at Monterey that the document was received by Thomas Oliver Larkin, son of the within named T.O. Larkin.

CB
28

# KNOW all Men by these Presents,

That I, Edward Goodwin of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex, merchant,

99

in Consideration of one hundred and forty Dollars to me paid by Thomas Oliver Larkin of said Charlestown, merchant,

the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said Thomas Oliver Larkin, his heirs and assigns forever, one undivided moiety of a pew in the meeting house in the first parish in the town of Charlestown aforesaid, numbered sixty seven, as the pews are now designated, with all the priviledges and appurtenances and subject to all the incumbrances under which it was conveyed by said parish to said Goodwin.

To Have and to Hold the afore-granted Premises to the said Thomas Oliver Larkin his Heirs and Assigns, to his & their Use and Behoof forever.

AND I do covenant with the said Larkin his Heirs and Assigns, That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the afore-granted Premises; That they are free of all Incumbrances; That I have good Right to sell and convey the same to the said Larkin in manner aforesaid.

AND that I will warrant and defend the same Premises to the said Larkin his Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons.

**In Witness whereof,** I the said Edward Goodwin, with Catherine my wife, in token of her relinquishment of her right of Dower to the premises have hereunto set our Hands and Seals this twenty first Day of October in the Year of our LORD *One thousand eight hundred and* five.

*Signed, sealed, and delivered in Presence of us,*

William M English
John Sweetser

Edward Goodwin
Catharine Goodwin

21

Middlesex ss. Nov: 5 1805. *Then the above-named* Edward Goodwin *acknowledged the above Instrument to be* his *free Act and Deed—before me,*

Phillips Payson Just. of Peace

Received and recorded Nov.r 6. 1805. in the records of Charlestown. Book of Deeds 1. page 146 —

att. Phillips Payson
Town Clerk

Bill of Sale from Dana
1805. 990

Monterey California)
October 23 1843) Received by Thomas Oliver Larkin son of the within named Thomas Oliver

22

Resumen Gral ... Apr. 27, 1810 100

Monterey
Census report for Alta California for the year 1809

in oversize

CB
28

SEE

OVERSIZE MATERIALS

AT

BEGINNING OF REEL

[Resumen] Gral .. Apr. 27, 1811 101

Monterey
Census report for the year 1810

in oversize

CB
28

SEE
OVERSIZE MATERIALS
AT
BEGINNING OF REEL

[Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 1807-1890]: [Apuntes], n.d. 102

Notes taken from Santa Cruz mission book of burials, including transcript of record of death of Father Andrés Quintana in 1812.

CB
28

+

"Viva Jesus"

"Libro de Difuntos en que se asientan las partidas de los que se entierran en la Iglesia de esta Mision de ———

# Santa Cruz

fundada por

los religiosos del Apostolico Colegio de San Fernando de Mexico en la California Septentrional a expensas de Ntro. Catolico Monarca Carlos IV Rey de las Españas, administradas por el Exmo Señor Don Juan Vicente Guemes de Horcasitas, Conde de Revillagigedo, Capitan General y Virey de Nueva España; Comenzada en veinte y cinco de Septiembre de 1791, siendo sus primeros Ministros Fr. Alonzo Salazar, y Fr. Baldomero Lopez Predicadores Apostolicos hijos del dicho Colegio.

"Consta este libro de ciento cuarenta y cinco fojas foliadas, sin incluir la primera en blanco"

Fr. Alonzo Salazar.
Fr. Baldomero Lopez.
Fr. Pedro de San Joseph Estevan.
Fr. Thomas de la Peña.

Fr. Magin Catalá
Fr. Manuel Fernandez
Fr. Martin E. Landaeta
Fr. Fran.co Miguel Sanchez
Fr. Diego Garcia.
~~Fr.~~ Fr. José de la Cruz
Fr. ~~José~~ Espí
Fr. Fran.co Gonzalez
Fr. Domingo Carranza
Fr. Ysidoro Barcenilla
Fr. José Man.l de Martiarena
Fr. Andres Quintana
Fr. Andres Dulanto
Fr. Fran.co Xavier Uría
Fr. Estevan Tapis
Fr. Felipe Arroyo de la Cuesta.
Fr. Antonio Rodriguez
Fr. Marcelino Marquinez

1812.

"Certifico Yo el infrascrito haver dado sepultura eclesiastica al cuerpo del R. P. Fr. Andres Quintana, Misionero de esta Mision de Santa Cruz desde el año de 1805, filiado en el Apostolico Colegio de San Fernando de Mexico, hijo de la provincia de Cantabria, natural del pueblo de Antoñana en la provincia de Alava, el R. P. Fr. José Viader, Ministro de la Mision de Santa Clara, que le cantó misa de cuerpo presente, acompañado del R. P. Fr. Narciso Duran, ministro de la Mision de San José; que la oficio, y llegaron á esta Mision el primero, el dia 12 como á las nueve de la noche poco mas ó menos, y el segundo el dia 13 por la mañana. Amaneció muerto en su cama de muerte natural (como consta de las averiguaciones que mandó hacer el Gobierno)* el dia 12 de Octubre de este presente año de 1812. Llegué á esta Mision el 13 por la tarde, como á las 4½, pues me hallaba en el Presidio de Monterey á causa de mis achaques y enfermedades, de que resultó el no haver podido llegar á ~~[illegible]~~ el entierro, que se concluyó á las cuatro de la tarde de este mismo dia; y para que conste lo firmé en 14 de Octubre de 1812. ———

Fr. Marcelino Marquinez, Ministro de la supra dicha Mision. ———

* "Se repitieron las diligencias de averiguacion y se descubrió q. lo mataron los indios cristianos de esta mision y de Santa Clara: lo llamaron á la Huerta de esta mision á Ocar un fingido enfermo y allí lo ahorcaron &a "V. q. pudet dicere"

Fr. Jayme Escude

1818. { Fr. Vicente Fran.co de Sarriá, Comis.o Prefecto. Fr. José Viader, Secretario. } Auto de visita.

Fr. Ramon Olbés.

1820. { Fr. Mariano Payeras, Comisario Prefecto. Fr. Felipe Arroyo de Cuesta, Secret.o } Auto de visita

\+ Fr. Luis Gil
Fr. Antonio Ximeno
Fr. Juan Moreno
Fr. José Joaq.n Ximeno.
Fr. Ant.o Zuarez del Real

1834 Fr. Juan M.ª Vazquez del Mercado } Visitador
Pro. Secretario

Fr. Jose Bernardino de Jesus Perez
Fr. Rafael de Jesus Moreno — Visitador
Fr. Jose M.ª de J.ª Gonzalez — "
Fr. Franc.ᶜᵒ Garcia Diego Obispo — "
Fr. Antonio Anzar.
P. J. Prudencio Santillan (indio criado)
P. J. Doubet, miss. Apost.
Fr Tomas Carrera
Fr Francisco Llevaria, Cura
Juan B. Comellas. (francesc.)
Benito Campdevila
Joannes Ingoldsby.

103

Apunte ... n.d.

Santa Cruz

Transcript, in hand of M. G. Vallejo, of documents by Alonzo Salazar and Ramón Olbés, relating to materials and goods received at Santa Cruz Mission, copied from originals in the Mission Archives.

C-B
28

Copia 

"Apunte de lo que esta Mision de Santa Cruz recibió pa-
"ra la fundacion="

"La mision de Santa Clara dió primeramente:
"Treinta Vacas, de ellas eran seis chichiguas= Cin-
"co Yuntas de Bueyes, dos de ellos malos"=
"Catorce toros= veinte Novillos= nueve caballos, tres
"de ellos para los Padres; el uno muy viejo,
"y los otros seis para los Baqueros, de estos
"el uno no se ensilló por viejisimo, dos de los
"otros mancos, y los otros paraderos.="

"Ytem. Dió la mision de Santa Clara setenta y seis
"fanegas de grano de todas semillas, con las
"q. se sembraron, y mantuvimos hasta la
"cosecha; y veinte y seis tortas de pan para
"los padres.= Ytem, doce Yeguas con su ga-
"rañon, y asi estas como las vacas sin una
"cria."

"La mision de N. P. S. Fran.co dió; Cinco yuntas, una
"se mató por mala: y veinte borregas, diez borre-
"gos machos, y cuarenta Carneros, y dos fa-
"negas de Cebada".

"Ytem. La mision del Carmelo dió, siete mulas,
"cinco de ellas mansas, y la una q. se llama-
"va Sandia era tan mansa que al tercer
"dia se murió, y dos de ellas Cerreras."=
"Ytem 2. caballos y seis Yeguas."

Nota, Que por faltarnos de comer a los Padres, tu-
vimos de pedir a la Guardia, y nos dieron
en manteca, frijol, y maiz, cuarenta y dos.

„pesos y medio, los que despues pagó la Mision."= "Y para que conste lo firmo.= Fr. Alonzo Salazar= Es copia"=

„Fr. Ramon Olvés."—

"De cuenta de ntra Hacienda por los mil pesos q. dá el Rey nos mandó el Procurador lo siguiente para la Iglesia."

"Casulla, Capa y manguilla de Cruz blanca"

„Casulla, capa y manguilla de Cruz. Morado"

„Casulla encarnada= Casulla, capa y manguilla de Cruz, Negro".

„Casulla Verde= Almaizal blanco y morado="

„tres manteles de altar de Bramante="

„Dos guarda-polvos de altar de Calamaco."

„Tres frontales, negro, encarnado y otro de colores."

„Dos cruces de Altar, con crucifijos de laton."

„Dos Aras= Una Cruz, manga de metal="

„Dos Campanas chicas para tocar"=

„Item, Una p.ª el Altar=" Es copia—

"Fr. Olvés"

Es copia á la letra de su Original que existe en el Archivo de la Yglesia de la Ex Mision de Santa Cruz. Monterey Agosto 21/1875.

29½

104

[Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 1807-1890]: Lista ... n.d.

List of names of the founders of Branciforte, taken from the book of burials at the Santa Cruz Mission

CB
28

Lista de los nombres de los primeros Fundadores de la Villa de Branciforte.

"Vicente Mojica, primer alcalde de la M. N. y M.
" L. villa de San Miguel de la Grua
"Branciforte el mismo de su eleccion
"murió el dia anterior despues de haver recibido los Santos Sacramentos su
Amador

José Ma. Hernandez casado
Francisco Juarez (Dolores Cota murió loca en S. Ant.o)
Justo Hernandez Casado
Marcos Briones
Fran.co Soto Casado (Trinidad Hern.z)
Ceferino Lugo.
Manuel Boronda
Marcos Villela
Marcelino Brabo.
Bartolo Pacheco
~~Arceola~~ Salvador Iguera
Jose Maria Benavides
Francisco Gonzalez
Juan Maria Pinto
Luz Garcia (Rosalia Vazquez)
Joaquin Castro (Ma. Ant.a Amador)
Salvador Pinto
Man.l Pinto
Serafin Pinto
Jose M. Arceo.

30

Antonio Botiller
José Ant.º Rios
Manuel Montero
Juan José Berreyesa
José Timoteo Vazquez
José Cornelio Bernal
Miguel Espinosa
José M.ª Velazquez
Maximo Martinez
Man.l Rodriguez (de los Soberanes) [illegible]
Ant.º Benito Ortega, nat. de S. Luis Potosi poblano
Fran.co Moran
Pedro Amador casado con D.ª M.ª Ramona Noriega
Juan José Soria

Sacado del libro de Casamientos de la Mision de Sta Cruz. [illegible]

Macedonio Lorenzana
José M.ª Perez (a) Pipi Roque
1040 Antonio Buelna

Resumen g^ral ... Mar. 1, 1812 105

Monterey
Census report for the year 1811 in oversize

106 Printed - removed for separate cataloging.

LB
28

Resumen g^ral^ ... Mar. 1, 1812 105

Monterey
Census report for the year 1811 in oversize

106 Printed - removed for separate cataloging.

LB
28

SEE
OVERSIZE MATERIALS
AT
BEGINNING OF REEL

[Buelna, Joaquín ] : [Versos] ... 1815 107

108 ; see T. W. Norris Collection, C-A

( Gov. corresp. )

CB
28

1.815. Hoy meveo muerto y tendido; 107

Sinsaver quien memato.
pero Se. quien Sedolio;
De mi muerte. Estando Bibo.

Oye que tristes Clamores.
mira que Funesta tumba.
Escucha Como retumba.
El Eco. delos Cantores.
ya murieron mis amores.
ya Doblan por tu querido.
Las campanas del olbido.
Son las que Doblan por mi.
ascuenta que para ti;
Hoy mebeo muerto y tendido.

Hoye Como Estan yorando.
mira mi Cuerpo Enlutado;
Contemplame Sepultado.
y que por mi Estan yorando;
ya El pesame te Estan dando.
De mi amor q.e ya murio,
ya la llama Se apago.
Con q.e ardia Segun yo ad-
vierto
Contemplame q.e Estoy muerto;
Sin Saber quien memato;

Oye una Boz q.e resuena.
Con un Eco. muy profundo.
De un triste q.e anda En El mundo;
arrastrando una Cadena.
te dise mi Voz Serena.
que lla mi amor Se acabo.
pero Cuando morillo.
no bi tirana umecida,
quien mequitaba la Bida:
pero Se. quien Sedolio.

ya todo lo asbisto Junto;
Entierro, Capa, y Cantores,
doble # redoble y Clamores,
pésame, llanto y Difunto.
todo Se acabo Enunpunto
murio mi amor Fe(llo)mtido.
murio El Siego Dios Cupido
todo acabo En un minuto;
bienpuedes ponerte Luto.
de mi muerte Estand Bibo.

Cuartela de Bersos Conpuesta. Por Joaquin Buelna en el año de 1815. a peticion de maximo martine Segun Este ultimo melo Refirio.

[Vallejo, Mariano, 1807-1890] : Colegio o escuela en 1816 ... 109

List of students in the first and second classes, 1816-1821

C-B
28

Colegio o escuela en 1816, 17. 18, 19. 20. 21.

Primera clase

109

Manuel Crespo

+ M. de Guadalupe Vallejo.
+ Ygnacio Martinez +
+ Juan B. Alvarado
+ Ygnacio Azedo +
+ Raymundo de la Torre +
+ José Antonio Estudillo +
+ José de Jesus Pico
+ Pedro Rodriguez +
+ Santiago Estrada +
+ José Castro. +

Segunda clase

Gabriel de la Torre
José Antonio Rodriguez
José Rodriguez
Salomon Rodriguez
Jacinto Rodriguez
Cayetano Juarez
Pedro Guerrero
Eusebio Boronda
Antonio Maria Pico
Julian Espinosa
Gregorio Tapia
Francisco Rochin.
Antonio Armenta
Jose Ramon Estradas
Ygn.º Espinosa.
Julian Guerrero
Ygn.º Armas
Justo Larios.

Salvador Vallejo
Panfilo Soberanes
Felipe Armas
Francisco Soto
José de los Santos Avila
Andres Mesa.
Joaquin Soto
Jesus Soto.
Fulano Benavides
Joaquin Armas.
Leonardo Arceo
Estevan Espinoza

1

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| G | a | p | l | e |
| c | n | l | ll | m |
| n | t | o | k | a |
| e | o | g | m | [illegible] |
| r | q | n | a | s |
| a | m | u | t | t |
| l | s | r | q | r |
| C | a | a | l | o. |
| e | s | d | s | q |
| r | d | o | a | u |
| r | p | e | v | i |
| u | r | s | t | e |
| l | n | e | z | r |
| r | r | f | a | o |

2
3
4

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| q | i | s | f |
| e | m | o | o |
| n | a | s | n |
| e | r | e | q |
| r | a | p | u |
| a | p | l | a |
| l | a | i | n |
| C | n | m | p |
| c | s | o | a |
| r | q | r | u |
| r | d | e | k |
| u | l | i | a |
| t | t | d | t |
| i | d | q | e |

Dearborn, Henry A[lexander] S[cammell], 1783–1851: [Certificate for John R. Cooper], Jan. 8, 1816 110

Boston
Printed form filled in

CB
28

1816. Jan 8.–

No. 6520

110

**I HENRY A. S. DEARBORN,** Collector for the district of Boston and Charlestown, do hereby certify, that John R. Cooper an American Seaman, aged twenty four Years, or thereabouts, of the height of five feet nine inches, light complexion, sandy hair, blue eyes

a large Scar on his

left arm — & the

nerves contracted of his

left hand

has this day produced to me proof in the manner directed by the Act, entitled "An Act for the relief and protection of American Seamen," and pursuant to the said Act, I do hereby certify, that the said John R. Cooper is a Citizen of the United States of America.

Albany
Boston

*In Witness whereof,* I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal of Office, this 8th Day of January in the year of our Lord, 1816

H A S Dearborn Collector.

38

Mr Cooper
from September 5. 1793

39

Thorne, Thomas : [Letter to] William Petty Harwell, Apr. 6, 1816 111

Bremen

CB
28

1816 - Ap. 6 -

111

Bremen April 6th 1816.

Dear Friend

I received your letter the fifth of this month and am happy to hear that you are perfectly well, I should have written to you before this only I have been in expectation of coming away every day, since I left you but I shall set of the latter end of next week, for certainty and shall hope to have the pleasure of seeing you in a few Days, as the sooner I leave Bremen the Better. I shall now begin to tell you all the news, since you left I communicated the good tidings to your little sweetheart Miss Müller, and I assure you she was very much rejoiced to [hear] that you was in health; and she always mentions your name with regreat, and likewise intends sending you a letter by me I think you would have made a good match together for ever since your departure from Bremen she as gone by the name of Madame Hartnell. Mr Horn and Stockmeyer are both going to be married this Easter the former send you his compliments, and likewise young Mr Stockmeyer with a letter, our old friend Wunderlich is become a Broaker as his principle is dead he as succeeded to the business and his likely to do very well. I have been to call upon old Deick and he says I may depend upon having some nice Notizes for his old friend Hartnell

40

I have not been to Lüders yet but I will go to day and likewise
to young Gollar about the song, and you may depend upon
trying to get the choicest collection. You did not mention
to me when you was in Bremen if you ever went to see
the young ladies Confirmed, as it happens once every year
which I assure you is a very fine sight for they all sett
crying ready to Break their hearts, and I had likewise the
pleasure of seeing my Sweetheart Miss M, confirmed, and
really it is a very good thing I leave B. soon for I never
loved a Girl so much in all my life; and I have had very
frequent opportunities of conversing with her, as I have
been to their house several times, and perhaps it might
be attend with serious consequences; as I will tell you all
the particulars when I see you, pray scratch out this
part of the letter. I have now told you the news. Kanter
and Augusta Helene intend to be married, ~~[illegible]~~ as he
spends the chief part of his time in her company. I
very often thinks of the happy moments we passed together
on the ramparts smoaking our segar and talking of our
friends in England and all other little nonsense which
old friend I think will never be the case again, but
nothing would give me greater pleasure than embracing
My Old sincere friend William Kelly Hart &c. I assure
you I do not find great pleasure in coming to England, as I have
so long neglected my best friends that I allmost dread to
meet them: but perhaps when I come some of your
friendly counsel will help to chear up my spirits

I have nothing more to say at present Give my kind love to your Sister Anna and likewise to all my friends and beleive me to be

Dear Hartnell,

Your ever sincere friend,

Thomas Thorne.

P.S. pray excuse the writing as I had just time to save the post, and I will not fo[rget to bring your] box with me if it is not gone.

42

3/
6 Ap

Mr. William Petty Hartn
at E. Pettys Esq.
Stafford Street
Lisson Grove
facing the Yorkshire Stingo
New Road
near Paddington
London

2

43

Thomas Thorne &
Bremen April 6
1816

Müller, Lena : [Brief an ] Härtel (?) Jan. 18, 1816 112

Bemerk.

C P
28

Müller, Louise : [Brief an ] Hartnol (!), Jan. 18, 1816 112

Bremen

< B
28

1816 - Ap. 18 - 112

Bremen den 18ten April 1816

Theurer Hartnel

Wie sehr erfreulich war mir die Nachricht von Zahn das Sie sich noch meiner erinnern, welches ich nicht gedacht hätte, D wie denke ich noch oft an die vergnügten Stunden die ich hatte wie Sie noch hier waren. aber leider nur sehr kurz für mich. Ich mache mich oft den Gedanken Sie noch mahl wieder zu sehen wolte Gott er würde wahr, Lieber Hartnel Sie werden einliegende Kleinigkeit nicht verschmähen weil ich in der kurzen Zeit nichts besters machen konte, tragen Sie diesen Geldbeutel zu meinem Andenken auf und erinnern Sie sich meiner oft dabei Viele Grüße von meinen Freundinnen und besonders von E Weiss Sie ist jetz Braut eines Liebens würdigen Jungen Menschen mit Nahmen Steinfeldt Dokter Medicin. wen Sie mahl Zeit haben mich wieder zu schreiben So bitte ich Die Adresse an Demoiselle Weiss Schützenwall No 12 zu machen weil es sonst niemand wissen darf. Leben Sie wohl und vergessen Sie nicht

Ihre Sie Liebende Freundin

Lene Müller

Crasemann, C A ; (Brief an J Hartnell, June 8, 1816 113

London

C-B
28

113

1816. June 8.

Lieber Hartnell!

Recht sehr bedauerte ich, nachdem ich H. Hagedorn von Ihrer Einladung benachrichtiget und ich Ihnen anzeigen wollte daß ich sofort sagen wollte, selbst anzunehmen, Sie nicht mehr zu finden.

Ich halte es daher für meine Pflicht jetzt nicht zu kommen, obgleich ich ungern das Vergnügen entbehre, die gewiß interessant angenehme Bekanntschaft Ihres H. Onkels und Demoiselle Schwester zu machen;–

Indem ich hoffe daß vielleicht späterhin einmal, durch Ihre Güte mir diese Freude verschafft wird, nenne ich mich mit Freundschaft der Ihrige

C. A. Brockmann

v. H.

Broad Str. Winchester House
June 8 = at 4 O'clock 1816.

Herrn Hartnell [illegible]

C. A. Graseman
London June 8th
1816

Samuel Hartnell

[illegible]

Paddington

[illegible]

46

Alviso, Francisco : [Solicitud], Sept. 3, 1817 114

San Carlos Mission
Request concerning his forthcoming
marriage to Gertrudis Villavicencio.
Lista, [illegible], Monterey, Sept. 3,
1817 by [illegible].

C-B
28

1817 - Sep. 6.

14

Sor. Comandante

Monterey 3 de Sepre. 1817.

Concedo la licencia q.e solicita y se presentará al Parroco.

Estudillo

Francisco Albiso Soltero y Soldado Miliciano de Presidio de Monterey [illegible] do de V. con respeto y sumicion q.e debo le hago presente que hallandome tratado de Esponsales con Gertrudis Villa vicencio de estado Soltera hija legitima de José Ant.o Villa vicencio ya difuntos y de Serafina Espinosa y para poderlo efectuar solo me resta su parecer el que le suplico me conceda para Verificarlo.

Por lo que rendidamente pido a V.d se digne obrar en esta mi peticion segun hallase Conveniente gracia y merced que espero recibir.

Su humilde Subdito q. S. M. B.

Mision de S. Carlos y 7bre 3 de 1817.

Francisco Albiso

[Bustra, José ] : [Versos] ... 1818 115

1818.

115

He de Sacar Comicion
para los mormuradores,
que ven las Faltas ajenas
Siendo las Sullas mallores

Deber tanto nobelero;
ya me es preciso El q̃jarme;
pues no puedo aberiguarme;
hay Contantos Enbusteros;
de Creditos Son parleros;
q. Es mi contraria opinion;
hecharlos En infusion; de
Fuego, no Fuera mengua;
para Cortar tanta Lengua;
he de Sacar Comicion

Aque Lenguas tan atroses;
Estas que voy Esplicando;
Sullas viben mormurando;
Sin ningun temor de Dios;
ppublicando En alta Voz;
de Casados los onores,
que Lenguas q. matadores
Las que viben Singobierno;
que Es menester otro infierno;
para los mormuradores;

Viben Jusgando nomas;
Este Es su infernal Destino;
El ablar de Su becino;
pero Sin mirar atras;
Es oficio de un andaz;
inquirir bidas ajenas;
En rredados En cadenas.
de aqueste Vicio malbado;
y hay muchos por deste lado;
que miran Faltas ajenas;

Es tan malo El proseder;
de todos estos q. Digo;
que si uno le abla a un amigo;
Disen que Es por su muger;
quitan El gusto y plaser.
a los amantes mejores;
Respondan adulatores;
q. Enterpesen alegrias.
q. Se Espantan de las mias.
Siendo las Sullas mallores

Estas Decimas
Fueron Compuestas por Joaquin Buelna
en la Villa de Branciforte en El
Año 18. Siendo El Jues Comicionado de
Dicho lugar; y a Consequencia de algunas abla=
dillas que se sucitaron Entre algunos Besinos
por haber El Jues no impedido El que Barios
de Ellos Saquearan la mición de Santa Cruz.
que dando Esta Sin guarda ni testigos; por la
Fuga que isieron todos los abitantes de Ella
por temor de los insurjentes que decian que
yban abenir y El que Esto, Escribe lo presenció

Brotherston (James) & Co. : List of payments made in account of [illegible] Dec. 22, 1824 116

See No. 117.

[illegible]
26

1818. № 425 116

List of Payments made on Account of Mr W. E. P. Hartnell and charged in Messrs John Begg & Co's Account Current with James Brotherston & Co

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1818 | | | | | |
| Decemr | 7 | To paid Mr W. E. P. Hartnell | £ 38 | 13 | 10 |
| | 24 | " " do | 2 | " | " |
| 1822 May | 31 | " " their Bill to Mrs Hartnell | 50 | " | " |
| June | 21 | " " Mrs Hartnell ⅌ order | 50 | " | " |
| Decemr | 31 | " " do ½ year's annuity | 25 | " | " |
| 1824 July | 14 | " " do | 100 | " | " |
| October | 7 | " " do | 15 | " | " |
| Decemr | 22 | " " do | 15 | " | " |
| | | | £ 295 | 13 | 10 |

Brothers[illegible] (James) & Co. : Memorandum of agreement ... Dec. 23, 1815 118

Liverpool

With [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. A copy by [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]

1818. Dec. 23.

118

Memorandum of agreement between Messrs. Jos. Brotherston & Co. and Mr. William Petty Hartnell.

That Mr. W. P. Hartnell engages to go out to Chili in South America and there assist Messrs. John Begg & Co. in the way of their business at St. Jago or at any other place in Chili or Peru where Messrs. John Begg & Co. may see it their interest to employ him. — And that he will at all times be under the directions of the said John Begg & Co. for the term of three years. — and will during that period or any other farther period faithfully discharge all business or matters which may be entrusted to him and on the following conditions

That the said Messrs. John Begg & Co. find the said Mr. W. P. Hartnell a free passage to St. Jago in Chili. — That for the first year of his service he be allowed a Salary of One hundred pound Sterling ℔ Annum and be found in board and lodging. — That in case

thing ~~may~~ occur which may determine John Begg & Co to abandon their establishment in Chili or Peru that the said W. P. Hartnell be found in a free passage home — And for any other agreements for the bettering of his situation or advancement it is left to Mr John Begg who will in this case act as Mr Hartnells services and general conduct deserve —

The above conditions are agreed to by Jas Brotherston & Co
The above conditions are agreed to by W. P. Hartnell

(A true copy W.P.H.)

Liverpool 23 Decem 1818

Agreement between
Jas. Brotherston & Co.
W. P. Hartnell
L'pool 23 Decr 1818

53

[Larkin, ], George [M ] : [Letter to ] B. R. ] Cooper, Mar. 4, 1819 11.9

New York

CB
28

1819. March 4.

119

New York 4th March 1819

— Dear Cooper

Ever since the intelligence of your arrival at Boston reached me I have been anticipating the pleasure of receiving a communication from you, but by Eben's last letter I learn that this indulgence is not likely to be granted me unless the commencement of the correspondence is made by myself, this consideration has induced me to address you immediately in the expectation of being soon favored with a response, you must not dissappoint me.

Eben informs me that your last India voyage was unfortunate & that you have again experienced the unhappiness & ill luck of being subjected to the caprice, stupidity & meanness of a bad & unskilful Captain, I hope the result will not be very unfavourable for you, for it would be hard indeed that after so long & tedious a voyage you should meet with an unmerited loss, but such is life & so various are the revolutions of fortune, dissappointment but too frequently attends our best efforts & most sanguine expectations, however as our destiny is swayed & superintended by an omniscient power we should ever consider that "whatever is is right"; excuse me I was beginning to moralize & that is rather an uncommon occurrence in my letters; Eben can inform you how unfit I am for any thing that bears a resemblance to gravity & sermonizing, 'tis an article in which he sometimes dabbles, especially in his sombre fits & when he is troubled with the vapours, but never suits me.

The Packet Ship Courier arrived from Liverpool last evening, after a boisterous passage of 60

54

days, but brings no news of importance, except some favourable changes in the mercantile transactions in Britain.

You have no doubt heard ere this of the visit with which Genl Jackson honoured our City, he was received with acclamations of joy & all that respect due to so distinguished a military character, spite of the many efforts of his enemies to defame & injure him in the public estimation, our citizens hailed him as an unshaken patriot & a noble veteran, as one who deserved the affection & esteem of every American; To him might be applied the motto, inscribed on the coffin which contained the remains of the immortal Nelson, "Hic palman, qui meruit, ferat."

Should there be any vessel soon to sail from Boston for Calcutta please apprize me of it, as I have a letter for a gentleman there which I am desirous to send immediately, & there is no vessel from this port for India.

I shall expect to hear from you soon, & with best wishes for your health & prosperity

I remain your sincere friend

George

Tell Eben there is a small package for him on board the Sloop Comet, Bradley, to sail tomorrow.

1822
1797
31

[Larkin?], George [M ] : [Letter to J. B. R.] Cooper, Apr. 1, 1819 120

New York.

LB
28

1819. Ap. 1st

120

New York 1st April 1819.

Dear Cooper

Your kind letter of the 24th ulto came duly to hand and would ere this have been replied to but for the multiplicity of business which has monopolized my time. I sincerely congratulate you on the favorable settlement of your concerns with the [illegible] so much [illegible] fortunate [illegible], unmingled with any of that [illegible]; our life is a mixed state of good & ill, pleasures & pains success & ill-luck alternately diversify our existence, and we generally observe that there is nearly an equilibrium in our real joys & sorrows, but the preponderance of our ideal sufferings is weighty, we too often by cherishing anticipated ills become our own enemies & stab at our own peace as deeply as if we were really beset by trouble & misfortune, for as Lord Kaimes observes "when we sum up the miseries of life, the grief bestowed on trifles makes a great part of the account". Excuse my digression I am eternally moralizing without much benefit or any ostensible cause for the employ, and you sailors generally care as much for sermonizing as for a rope-yarn or a sky-sail.

My opinion as it regards Genl Jackson is diametrically at variance with yours, I think his conduct in seizing Pensacola & executing those incendiaries Ambrister

Arbuthnot deserves the elogium of his countrymen the gratitude of all, nor would I wish to see the gallant preserver of New Orleans, the veteran whose life has been devoted from boyhood to his country's service, in his declining years sacrificed for having resolutely freed the world of two relentless ruffians, for having dared to follow the dictates of a noble ardour; but the ~~vox pop~~ "vox populi" is decidedly in favor of him. the long, tedious & contentious debate in the senate & house of representitives eventuated in his glory, and it is ardently hoped by the majority of our countrymen that the laurels which now encircle his brow, hard-earned in the sanguinary field, & justly merited by his chivalric intrepidity & pure patriotism, may never wither from the chilling influence of neglect or be torn from him by ~~the~~ heartless violence of envious calumniators; ingratitude they say, is the prominent vice of republics, but I trust that americans will never forget those of their brethren whose noble intrepidity & ardent love of country shine conspicuous through all their actions & who have essentially assisted in saving the lives the property & enhancing the glory of their countrymen; my pen is running on at such an unconscionable rate that I fear you will consider me too prolix & tedious, but my feelings are always so aroused when speaking of the war-worn veteran & the inflexible patriot that I almost consider it my duty to run on for ever; - I now conclude, with the assurance of my esteem & friendship

Ever yours

George

1/2

Mr John Cooper

Messrs Lincoln & Edmands

Boston

APR 1

Larkin, George M ; [Letter to] John R. Cooper, Oct. 11, 1859 121

New York

CB
28

1819. Oct. 11.

121

New York 11th October 1819

Dear Cooper

Yours of the 8th inst is just before me and I observe with much pleasure that you are so mindful of the duties of friendship - although your pen has so long reposed in silence although months have passed into oblivion since you last addressed me 'tis grateful to the feeling to know you could not leave the country without presenting to your absent friend some memorial of your continued regard - for your protracted delay I had assigned no other reasons than your great aversion to letter-writing as Eben has frequently assured me you were not very partial to the employment - and from experience I know how very arduous & unpleasant it is to perform a task which one dislikes.

I am truly happy to hear you have obtained so good a situation and doubt not but that your voyage will be pleasent & prosperous - should your Captain be possessed of more politeness & honesty than the last you sailed with. In addition to the other agreeable anticipations which fancy may suggest you may subjoin the expectation of becoming a pure devotee of religion & an enthusiast for missionary exertions the host of champions who are to be the partners of your voyage will doubtless endeavour to convert you round jackets into bona fide saints and if you are so fortunate as to escape their efforts 'twill be a miracle indeed - although I have heard sailors remark

that they would sooner sail with the d— than a black coat
yet I cannot but presume you have a higher opinion of
these pious gentlemen - in fact where there are so many
saints we may safely conclude that the vessel which bears
them on the deep is safe *without* insurance, the crew secure
without a *doctor* (except a *black* one which is always requisite)
and the doctor efficient without physic, - so without the
slightest fear of dissappointment I expect on your return
to hear that the current of adversity on which you
have long been borne has found its termination and,
wafted by the steady breeze of prosperity, you have
arrived on the serene ocean of contentment & happiness;
few indeed are there on the theatre of existence who constantly
remain the victims of sorrow & misfortune - the imbecility
of ~~mortal~~ human fortitude could but illy support
affliction so unbating, misfortune so continued - some
pleasure must be mingled with our sufferings else they
would often drive us to dispair - the fragrant perfume
of the rose atones for the scratches received in plucking it.
but a truce with sermonizing.

We have almost succeeded in ban-
-ishing the demon Yellow Fever from our city - our medical
gentry have by turns sweated & physicked their patients -
first thrusting the unfortunate devils beneath a mountain
of blankets then stuffing them with salts, Castor Oil, rhubarb &c
as a cook would cram a turkey - hoping thus to exorcise the
demon - but the response invariably was "I know you not" -
the fever would not budge - he cared not for the steam of
Catnip Tea nor regarded the attacks of Castor Oil - remained
quiet possessor of the field - murdered the unhappy victim of his
*malignant* spirit and saw him borne in triumph to his
last & long home at Potter's field.-

60

Permit me to offer you my sincere
wishes for your health & happiness - may the voyage you
are soon to commence be pleasent in its continuance and
most prosperous in its termination - may you return to
your native country blessed with health & prosperity - I
commit you to the guardian care of a benignant Deity
and ever remain your attached friend

George McLarkin

N.B. I shall expect to hear from you by every favorable
opportunity which may present during your voyage - if but a
short letter 'twill be very agreeable - dont disappoint me.

1216

61

George Larkin
N.Y. 1849

NEW-YORK
OCT
11

Mr John R Cooper
care of Mr E. L. Childs
Boston

62

Kirwan, J[ohn] E[dward] ; [letter to ] William Hartwell, Nov. 17, 1819 122

Valparaiso

C-B
28

1819. Nov 17.

129

H.M. Ship Andromache
Valparaiso Nov.r 17.th 1819

My Dear Hartnell

I have just received your letter, and hasten to say how much I feel obliged for your kind exertions in procuring the Telegraph for me which as yet I have not received: but suppose that in the course of the Week it will duly arrive.

I have seen the whole of the former Numbers, therefore it does not appear to me necessary to wish for them; and with regard to the Cartas Pehuenches, our Stay here will be so short that it is not worth while taking that Publication.

In the Event of our Sailing from this Port, I shall feel additionally obliged by your taking the Numbers in, during our Absence; which you can forward down on our Arrival at this Port.

63

As it occurs to me the Editors are rather Dilatory in remitting the Paper may I beg of you (being on the Spot occasionally) freshen their Memory.

I send 6 Dollars by the Hand of Mr. Hayden, an Officer of this Ship which I have heard is the requisite Sum, if not Sir you will apprize me how much more may be deemed a sufficiency.

I repeat here what I mentioned in my last, the pleasure I shall feel in serving you in any manner you may think my humble services can be of avail: and under this Impression

I subscribe myself

Yrs very sincerely

J. E. Kirwan,

Let the Paper be sent by the Post directed as you will appoint in Spanish.

M Señor
Dn Guillermo Hartnell
Santiago de
Chile –

Pr mano de
Dn B. Hayden

65

J. E. Kirwan
17 Nov 1819

As it occurs to me the Editors are rather Dilatory in remitting the Paper may I beg your being on the Spot occasionally, to remind them thereof.

I send 6 Dollars by the hand of Mr Hayden, an Officer of this Ship which I have heard is the requisite Sum, if not so you will apprize me how much more may be deemed a sufficiency.

I repeat here what I mentiond in my last, the pleasure I shall feel in serving you in any manner you may think my humble services can be of avail: and under this Impression

I subscribe myself
Yrs very sincerely
J. E. Kirwan

Let the Paper be sent by the Post directed as you will appoint in Spanish.



Retake of Preceding Frame

M. Señor

Dn. Guillermo Hartnell

Santiago de

Chile –

Pr. mano de
Dn. B. Mayden

65

J. E. Kirwan,
17 Nov. 1819.

Cotá, José Antonio de : Informe ... [1819] 123

Re. [illegible] in Loreto

L-B
28

December 6
1819

This document refers to the expedition of Bouchard after he left Loreto — is written in 1819, in Lower California —

Informe que dá el Vecino Dⁿ José Antonio de Cota, delo acaecido con los Insurgentes enla parte del Sur y Loreto. — (año 1819) (Segunda invasión de los piratas que habian saqueado Loreto)

125

1819 El dia 27 de Diciembre pasado salió de esta Front. para el Sur con destino aver asus Señores Padres, adonde llegó el dia 15. de Febrero, y al dia Siguiente que fue

Dias 6 Sefondeo enla Mision de Sⁿ José un Bergantin Español llamado S. Fran.co que iba dela alta California cargado de vinos (Segun dijeron) y que Su arribada fue acomponer eltimon

Dia 17. Enla tarde Sefondeo enla misma Mision la Corbeta llamada Indep. en el mismo instante echaron las lanchas al agua, y sefueron al abordaje del Bergantin Sⁿ Francisco, afin dehacerlo pricionero, lo que lograron alpunto sin hacer ninguna recistencia dho Bergantin, y luego pasaron la Gente pricionera del Bergantin ala Corbeta. En la misma noche isieron desembarco, entraron ala Mision éhicieron pricionero adⁿ Antonio Quartara con todos sus intereses, y dependiente dela renta detabacos del Guique, saquearon la Mision y todas las halajas dela Yglecia, isieron pedasos una Custodia, derramaron los Santos óleos, y junto con otra custodia 6. Calices: 2. Copones. 2. juegos de Ciriales con sus Cruces, y por decirlo de una vez, toda la Plata de que estaba halajada aquella Yglecia (que no era poca) Se llevaron estos.

Dia 18. Despachó elComandante dela Corbeta p.ª q.ᵉ por tierra fueran ala Mision de todos Santos aun teniente con ocho hombres, con el mismo depravado intento de Saqueo, y con Orden de no dejar al P. Ministro de aquella Mision, y recoger toda la Plata que le encontracen, y de echar apique la Goleta recientemente construida, en caso de que estubiese enel agua, y si estaba en tierra de quemarla.

Dia 19. Fueron ala Playa, aexecutar la orden arriva dha, como en efecto lo isieron echandole varreno ala Goleta, que aun no estaba acavada de Aparejar por averla echado al agua el dia anterior.

Dia 20. El teniente de esta expedicion fue arreconocer si la Goleta se avia ido apique junto con dos Soldados, y al llegar ala Playa quicieron forsar dos mugeres, lo que visto por los nuestros echaron mano alas armas que no eran más depiedras, y les acometieron, matando al teniente y aun Soldado, y apoderandose los nuestros de las armas delos muertos, acometieron y mataron al otro que venia con ellos; pasado esto los nuestros sefueron para la Mision, acometieron alos seis que hayi estaban, matando ados, hiriendo a tres

de muerte, y apricionaron al Centinela que voluntariamente se rindio. El mismo dia en la tarde se adquirio noticia de que un contador, y dos Soldados mas dela Corbeta, venian con la contra_orden de que no destruyeran ala Goleta, y si que pucieran cuidado en conservarla, p.ro que al B. y cargas de Plata no lo desacen. Inmediatamente que se adquirio esta noticia, salieron los nuestros arrecivirlos, hiriendo levemente de una lansada al que asia de Cabo, el que junto con los otros dos se rindieron, y estas ordenes de que ago mencion, las vio el mismo que abla sovre esta materia y las conserba ensupoder el S.r Governador de esta Provincia.

dia 21. Los Vaizanos del Sur condujeron alos pricioneros al Real de S. Antonio ignorando si los gravemente heridos que quedaron enla Mision de Todos Santos han fallecido ono; pero si ascegura, que desde esta Mision fueron conducidos por los Milicianos ala de S. José del Cabo.

dia 22. No ubo novedad alg.a p.ro no omitiré el decir que el Alcalde de S.n José llamado D.n José M.a Castro, luego que supo lo acaecido, en Todos Santos, y que los nuestros avian matado, y echo pricioneros, al Ten.te y demas Soldados dela expedicion, dio parte al Comandante dela Corbeta; y distante dela Mision de S. José 12 leguas se puso en camino como lo executo ablando con el dho Comandante. Este mismo Alcalde es el que auxiliado alos piratas con Cabalgaduras, Guias y 200 Reses, aguardiente y quanto han querido, delo que se infiere que este tal Castro, con casi la demas Gente dela Mision de S. José, es mas pirata, q.e los mas piratas.

dia 23. Llegó Correo a S.n Antonio de que los Ynsurgentes desembarcaban, y q.e se encaminaban para S. Antonio, resolbieron los Havitantes de hayi salirlos aencontrar, y conociendo de que estos pudiera ser que vinieran con el Obgeto de quitar alos pricioneros, se determinó que estos mismos fueran conducidos para el Presidio de Loreto, lo que assi se verificó. Los Milicianos y Vaizanaje resolbieron el salir inmediatamente aver el rumbo que tomaban estos Ynsurgentes, y ver si podian atacarlos, lo que no pudo te verificarse por la noticia que el dho Castro comunicó al Com.te dela Corbeta, diciendole: que tropa, Milicianos, y demas Vecinos, estaban alarmados, y recistir con toda fuerza alos que encontracen por el camino. Con esta noticia los Ynsurg.tes doblaron sus centinelas, echaron gente atierra, y hayi se fortificaron, en el alto dela Mision de S.n José que es adonde han permanecido y permanecen estos Ynsurgentes, pucieron un Cañon, y enla Casa del Padre que es adonde se aquartelaron pusieron mas cañones.

dia 24. Los Nuestros llegan al paraje yamado Santiago sin novedad.

dia 25. Llegan al Ranchito sin novedad.

dia 26. Llegan a caduaño sin novedad, y el ynformante con ocho hombres q.e le acompañaban llegó hasta la Mision de S.n José, y visto no aber novedad alguna, y hayarse sin modo de poder atacar alos enemigos enla Mis.on resolvio retroceder al paraje llamado Caduaño, para ver si podia juntar gente p.a el efecto.

dia 27. El Ynformante abló con el Alferez de Milicias ya que no pudo hacerlo con el Alcalde Constitucional yamado el primero D.n Juan Otero, y el 2.o D.n José M.a Castro, y haviendole pedido vocalmente Milicianos y Vecinos, p.a ya el citado efecto de atacar al enemigo, haciendole ver el amor que debemos tener ala Madre Patria, y que por ella debemos derramar hasta la ult.a gota denuestra sangre, respondio, y dijo que no queria mesclarse en semejantes acciones, lo que obligó al Ynformante ponerle un oficio sovre el mismo asunto; contexta y dice, que no es posible el juntar la gente por allarse dispersa por los montes, y que el Com.te de armas Sargento Destinguido D.n José Fernandez, devia quedarse en aquel punto, y delo contrario no se mesclaba en cosa alg.a

dia 28. El Ynformante visto que no encontraba auxilios de Gente, Bastimentos, y Bestias deremuda, siendo assi que para los Ynsurg.tes avia todo genero de socorro, resolbio el regresarse al Real de S.n Antonio, lo q.e assi executó.

1.o De Marzo

dia 1.o El Comandante dela Corbeta pasa oficio al Comand.te de armas p.a q.e entregasen alos pricioneros, alos vivos como vivos, y alos heridos, como heridos, y q.e si no era posible el conducirlos hasta el punto de S.n José, la Corbeta iria hasta Todos Santos, para recogerlos, y que si no los entregaban, luego que llegara el Berg.n que avia despachado a Guaymas por armas, pasarian a Todos Santos, y harian desembarco y arruinarian aquella Mision, y despues seguirian hasta el Real de S. Antonio, y harian lo mismo. Vista esta amenaza, y p.a evitar efuccion desangre determinaron el Comand.te de armas, y demas Alcaldes Constitucionales, apesar delos Milicianos, y demas Vecinos que no admitian semejante propuesta, el imbiar por los dhos pricioneros, los q.e ya encontraron enel Camino, ya de regreso, q.e Ord.n del S.r Gov.or para que estos mismos pricioneros, fuesen custodiados

en el Real de S.n Antonio, los q.e haviendo lleg.do adho Real el dia 4 de Marzo, fueron conducidos hasta la Mision de S.n José a entregarlo al Comandante dela Corbeta, lo que verificaron el dia 1 del mismo, no pudiendo menos que hacerlo assi, por la contestacion que el Comandante de Armas y alcaldes Constitucionales dieron al Comandante dela Corbeta

dia 2. No ubo novedad ninguna.

dia 3. Idem. Idem.

dia 4. Lo espuesto arriba

dia 5. Llegó el Alf.z D.n Fernando dela Tova, y Cap.tan de Milicias q.e tomó el mando.

dia 6. No ubo novedad ning.a

dia 7. Lo dho arriba

dia 8. Llegó un oficio del Comandante dela Corbeta adonde pedia las armas q.e havian tomado, lo que el informante no save, si las entreg.ron ó no; p.r si oyó el rumor, de que los Vecinos y Milicianos no querian se hiziese tal entrega, hasta que no entreg.ran las armas que se havian tomado enla Mision del repuesto de S.n José

dia 9. No ubo novedad alg.a en la noche salio el Ynformante p.a Loreto trayendo consigo unos Pliegos del servicio para el S.or Governador

Desde el dia 10. hasta el dia 20. los tuvo en camino y haviendo llegado al Presidio de Loreto, el mismo dia 20 supo que el 2.o del Berg.n que hay estaba fondeado, dejando en tierra al Cap.tan y save que numero de hombres se vaxo al Berg.n y desaparecio de aque el Puerto. este Berg.n cargó con todas las halajas dela Yglesia de Loreto, y Plata, del S.r Gov.or haviendo un saqueo completo de todas las pobreza que poseian los infelices Loretanos, causa por q.e no encontró en aquel Pres.o al S.r Gov.or ni soldados, ni vecinos todos hezanses fugitivos en los montes, hayandose solos in aquel Presidio el Cadete Havilit.do D.n Jose M.a Mata, y el Alcalde y los 4. Vecinos, saviendo por estos mismos que los Ynsurg.tes se havian apoderado de la Guardia y Colegio, y al mismo tiempo se havian rovado la Lancha de auxilio, y otra lancha del S.or Cura Arguello, enlas mismas Sin comunicar anadien cosa alguna se fueron al Puerto escondido desde cuyo sitio mandaron a Loreto unos quantos soldados Ynsurg.tes pidiendo alos Vecinos 15. Bestias ensilladas, diciendo al mismo tiempo las necesitavan para ir en busca de D.n Fernando dela Tova, visto por ellos no conseguian lapetic.on arr.a dha, echaron mano delas Bestias Caballares y Mulares que pasab

al agua y para de una bez lograr el incendio, Alos que encontraban con Bestias ensillJadas Selas quitaban, que Seguramente no eran mas que algunos particulares que se acercaban al Presidio para ver el fin que tenian los Ynsurg.tes

Dia 21. Llegó de regreso de Ducato escondido el contador del Berg.n al Pres.o de Loreto, con 34 hombres, haviendose ido embarcado el Cap.tan con 9. homb.s mas Seguramente a Juntarse con la corbeta que estaba todavia en S.n Jose del Cabo, en ese mismo dia salio de Correo para el Sur un Sargento Ynsurgente, quien llebaba de guia a un traidor Loretano; este Correo llebaba Cartas, y Oficios, para el Com.te dela Corbeta del Cap.tan del Berg.n los 34. hombres arriba espresados por dictamen del Cadete Havilitado, y del informante pidieron Alos ya dhos las armas Ofensibas que tenian alo que Condecendieron, y p.a el efecto descarg.ron Sus fuciles y quedaron en nuestro poder, juntamente 3. Cajones de polbora que avian rovado del repuesto, y los pedreros, y rest.to

Dia 22. No hubo novedad alguna, enla noche de ese dia el Ynf.te abló asolas en el campo con un Soldado Ynsurgente el que queria desertarse delos Barcos, y quedarse en alg.a delas Misiones y Confabulando con el dho Soldado les dio las Siguientes noticias. Preguntado al Soldado Ynsurg.te por el Ynformante qual era el Objeto y Planes que traiban, y por que avian fondeado en Loreto, y rovado ala Yglesia, hostilizando, é incomodando alos Vecinos de ella, y que si acaso tenian intencion de conquistar la tierra, respondio y dijo; que segun estaba informado por el Capitan del Vergantin, no traivan orden de hostilizar por tierra, y si de hacerlo con los Barcos que ban para el Sur y la alta Calif.a insistiendo el informante por que avian rovado en el Presidio de Loreto, y enla parte del Sur: dijo que estas dispocisiones heran tomadas advitrariamente delos mismos Cap.nes que la orden que tenian del Almirante Cochrane era el que consocolor de Valleneros Comprasen Viveres tanto en Guaymas como enla parte del Sur, pagando justamente el precio, p.o no se compadese vien esta ord.n con lo que ellos mismos estan practicando, pues en Loreto Solo pag.ron 10. Reces de mas de 100. que avian matado, y en el Sur de mas de 300. Reses que avian matado no havian pagado ni una que tanto la Corbeta Como el Berg.n y otra porcion de

Buques que Componen la esquadra q. asciende al numero de
200. Embarcaciones, han quedado con el cuidado de inspiar alos
Buques que hande venir de Manila, que esa misma esquadra
es la que bloqueo a Lima, la que alos 14. meses desitio se
rindio, parte de esa esquadra queda en Guayaquil y Panamá, Con
el mismo fin debloqueo; dice assi mismo que enla trabecia
que iso el Bergn. de Sorteo a Guaymas se encontró Con una
Fragta. Francesa, la que le dio la noticia, q. en S. Blas que era
de adonde venia ladha. Fragta. estaba poniendose en Franquicia el
Bergn. S. Carlos para venir al Pres.o de Sorteo a hacer jurar la
Indepa. dice assi mismo que las Salidas que daba el Bergn.
heran con elfin de Seguir al Bergn. Señoriano, y aotro
de Dn. Antonio Capot. los que estan en Guaymas.

El Ynformante ablando con los Sorteanos le dixeron q. los
Ynsurgtes. declararon que una Balandra que encontraron enla
misma travecia de Guaymas con muy pocos hombres la echaron apique

dia 23. Salio el Ynformante delPres.o de Sorteo y el dia
— 24 Llegó a Comundú adonde encontro al Sr. Gov.or vastante enfermo
y Supo por voca del mismo Sr. Gov.or tener ayi tres Correos dete-
nidos dela otra vanda, y visto por el informante que dho Sr. Gov.or
esta Sin ni un Soldado Sele ofrecio atraer la Corresp.a p.ro dho
Sr. Gov.or nada le respondio.

dia 25. Se mantubo el Ynformante enla dha Mision y no ubo novedad
ninguna.

dia 26. Salio el Ynformante p. la Frontera adonde llegó el
dia 21 de Abril.

[Buena, Joaquín] :[Décimas, 1819]

124

CB
28

124

1819. Dec 31.

No ay mas Amigo q.e Dios;
Esto Es Claro. y Ebidente
que El mas Amigo. Estraidor
y El mas Berdadero. miente

El mas Verdadero Amigo.
De mas Crecida amistad;
te aseguro Con Verdad.
q.e Es El mallor Enemigo;
Cada uno Jusge Consigo.
Su Envidia y malicia atros.
por lo que afirma mi Voz.
q.e Es malicia Conocida;
y aqui En Esta triste Vida.
No hay mas Amigo q.e Dios.

El Amigo q.e a otro ama
y le Confia Su derecho.
Si le descubre Su pecho.
luego. alpunto lo Disfama.
o se mete Con su dama.
Falso y alebosamente.
y si El amigo anda ausente;
y Casado llega aser.
Se Curreda Con Su muger.
Esto Es Claro. y Ebidente;

Si por vuena Conveniencia
El amigo llega a mar.
Solo por a otro adular.
abla de El Enausencia,
le quita la preferencia
la onrra Credito y onor.
El Mijor. Es El mas peor;
por lo q.e yo. advierto y digo.
q.e ninguno tenga amigo
q.e El mas amigo Estraidor;

En fin; la Firme amistad
Espiritual a de Ser;
Esto llega asuseder.
En una nesecidad;
pues Solo Dios y Es Verdad.
Es amigo Firme mente.
por lo q.e ninguno intente
tener un amigo entrato.
q.e El mas Fiel. Es mas ingrato;
y El mas Verdadero Miente

Las Decimas q.e anteseden Fueron Conpuestas por Joaquin Buelna en el año de 1819. Segun El me lo refirio para Echarle en cara los malos procedimientos asierto amigo de El;

Hartmann, H. F (Brief an) W. P. Hartnell, Jan. 29, 1820 125

Valparaiso

C B
28

1820. Jan 29.

125

Valparaiso d. 29 Jan. 1820

Herrn W. S. Hartwell

Sant.o de Chili

Werthester Freund,

Es ist Nacht und schlafen gehen dazu bin ich so ermüdet daß mir die Augen übergehen jedoch werde ich alle meine [illegible] Kräfte anwenden Ihnen noch zu communiciren daß der Ueberbringer Herr [illegible] so gut ist Ihnen den kleinen Koffer &c. einzuhändigen wofür ich Ihnen sehr verbunden bleibe.

Entschuldigen Sie gütigst daß ich wegen das Kopfkissen und [illegible] anfrug, beides habe ich gegenwärtig schon im Besitz, und würde nicht so [illegible] gewesen seyn Sie deshalb zu beunruhigen, wenn man hier nicht [illegible] gefordert hätte. — —

Bei [illegible] befindlichen [illegible] Castro, der Sie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

75

Sollten Herr Thorn einige in Sant° ausstehende Gelder erhalten: so wird er Ihnen mit meinem innigsten Dank die bewußten $ 44.2 remboursieren, bitte lassen Sie ihn für seine Mühe vom Be[illegible] schön Ihren Kosten, welches angesehen wird als hätte ich genossen

Ihr aufrichtiger

H. Hartmann

77

Pr. favor de D. [illegible] Thorn

A D. W. P. Hartnell

Santo. de Chile

A. Hartnell

Val.o 29 [illegible]ug 1820

Winstanley, Jonathan : [Letter to] Hartnell, Feb. 1, 1820 126

Valparaiso

LB
28

1820. Feb. 1st

Jonathan Wm Bennett

Valparaiso 1st Feby 1820

126

Dear Hartnell:

I enclose you a small Packet I got from on board the Caledonia yesterday which is all that has come to your address by that Vessel.

I enclose you Mrs Walker's Pagaré for 290$ & an order for the Proceeds of Goods with Whittaker the Amt of which according to the Note I have delivered to him is 696 $5. ——

You will know if Mr Begg is able to obtain a licence for the Caledonia to sail or not; if he is successfull I shall leave this place to go in her, in that case should any letter arrive from Coquimbo contg enclosures you will open it & appropriate the contents towards the liquidation of my Pagaré in favor of Castro for 800 $ which is all I owe to him, —— The Gin will be paid for by

78

that Profits arising from the Sale of the Jeans &c.

You will be kind enough to inform him that I shall take an opporty of writing him, perhaps by this conveyance —

Be kind enough to send me a Sketch of the whole of my Acct with you, including the Pagarés & what you got from Arzate.

I shall take an early oppy of writing you on other Subjects — & I repeat that sh. Mr Begg remain in Chile & the Caledonia go forward to the Coast I will put you in immediate possession of funds to balance my Acct — Remaining very truly

Yr assured Friend

[illegible] Winstanley

Esq

Winstanley, Jonathan ; [Letter to] William P. Harrell, Feb. 2, 1820 127

Valparaiso

C-B
2-8

1820. Feb. 2.

127

Valparaiso 2nd Feby 1820

Dear Hartnell

I wrote you yesterday enclosing a packet recd f Caledonia. — The present is merely to request you will see Alexd Campbell & get from him such of my Jewellery as may remain in his hands unsold, & also receive from him the value of that he has disposed of. — I enclose you an account of the Articles originally sent to him with an order upon him for their liquidation. — Those things you get from him be kind enough to send me down here by the earliest conveyance that offers, they will all go into any person's waistcoat Pocket; therefore I hope no delay will take place in their arriving here.

Should any letters come to my address you will oblige me by sending down here, as I do not think it is very likely we shall leave this so soon as expected, however you will be better able

80

to judge on this point than me. — As the order for the Vessels sailing must be given from the City.

I will thank you to call upon Black the Tailor & get from him some Cloths which he will make up into a Parcel, they are for Dr Wylie, Coquimbo & I should have sent them to him a Month ago — Let the Parcel be sent to a Person who lives at the top of the Calle de las Capuchinas corner of the Street leading to the Bridge — He is called Dn Tomas, an Englishman keeps a Shop & sells Sugar &c — He will forward the Parcel to Wylie by the first Postman that goes to Coqo. — pay him also 3 $ on my acct which I am ashamed to have omitted paying so long as he gave that sum out of his own Pocket for me, — You will be kind enough to give this your attention the enclosed Letter you will put in the Parcel it contains some letters recd for Wylie p Caledonia. —

Mr Begg arrived last night at ½ past 10 having been only 18 hours on the road — it appears to be his intention to wait the arrival of the Frigate from Buenos Ayres & endeavour to prevail on the Captn to take the Caledonia out under his protection. —

Any letters you may address to me here you will merely say — Valparaiso, — as Mr Blest is so extremely careless with respect to letters addressed to his care, it is adviseable not to continue the usual mode of Directing them. —

Pray ask Castro what he is doing with the Rum & let him send one of the small Barrels to Whittakers for which he will receive the payment 60 $. —

You will shortly be reinforced by a new hand in the City, who Captn Laughton informs me has been sent out for the express purpose of carrying on the Correspondence; — or at least of assisting Mr Bogg in that department who I believe has at present no intention of leaving Chile in the Caledonia, — this however remains as yet in doubt. — You will not forget one Oz. against Bartolozzi —

I am Dr Hartnell

Yours very truly

Jonathan Winstanley

P.S. Be pleased to advise me the moment the Coquimbo Post arrives, & if there are any letters for me or not; it generally comes in the beginning of each month.

82

Jonathan Winstanley, Valp
2d February 1820

A Dn Guillermo P. Hartnell
Santiago de Chile

83

Winstanley, Jonathan : [Letter to] William Hartwell, Feb. 6, 1820

128

[Valparaiso]

C-B
28

1820. Feb 6.

128

Sunday Eveng 6 Feby 1820

Dear Hartnell

I recd yours of 4th this morning the a/ct which you annex I have no doubt is correct, with the exception of an error in the addition of the Debit side of 1$ which will make the Bal to my credit 58$ 4 in lieu of 57$ which you will please to note. —

Not seeing any probability of our getting away I have repeatedly asked Mr Begg permission to go up to settle my affairs in the City, but he appears to be very sanguine in his expectations of getting away in a few days, without however any foundation for the same. —— I trust you will not omit advising me what you get from Arza & let me have his a/ct; 147.5½ I have to a/ct with Mr Begg for the Bal of his Pagare for 800$ & also one in favor of Castro for the same amount therefore I wish to make arrangements for their settlement, Be kind enough to send me down all the Articles you recd from Coq. — I am surprized Edwards & Stewart have not remitted me for that part of the goods they have sold. —

I have to request most particularly that you will impress upon Castro the necessity of his disposing of the Rum

& Gin immediately on the terms I have Mentioned to him viz to exchange them for Almonds to Semir at any rate, this man ~~in~~ When I was in the City would have taken both articles at my own price provided I would receive Almonds in payment. — I shall esteem it an essential favor if you will attend to this personally as I am sorry to observe very little attention has been paid to what I wrote Castro respecting this Business — he says the Almonds are in the Shell, the quantity I want can be broken in a day by employing sufficient Peons, & I am convinced if they are here in 10 days they will be in time, however let them be sent sooner if possible. —— I repeat let the Rum & Gin go at any rate — Semir has Rum on hand; I should therefore be inclined to think he would be glad to take mine on these terms rather than they should be sold at a low rate to any one else & thereby depreciate the value of that he holds. —— Let me know how you have settled with Campbell; & insist upon having my Acct from Whittaker & inform him from me that he does his Business in a most unmercantile manner. —

I remain in great haste

Yours very truly

Jona Winstanley

Let Castro get the Shawls mentioned in the orders enclosed which you will send down along with those from Co°. —

85

Have the goodness to give the annexed Parcel to Dr José Maria Astorga — Castro knows where he lives — —

~~Monday evening 9 oclock — — The Bearer of this will bring down the Shawl & be which I shall settle with him for altogether here~~

~~Mo.~~

Have the kindness to send them p first opp.y that offers JW.

A Dn Guillermo Hartnell
En casa de los SS. Juan Begg y Ca
VALPARAISO
Santiago
FRANCA Calle de la Compañia

87

Jonathan Winstanley Valpo
6 Feby 1820.

Winstanley, Jonathan : [Letter to] William S. Marshall, Feb. 11, 1820 129

Valparaiso

C-H
7-8

1820. Feb. 11.

Valparaiso 11 Feby 1820 129

Dear Hartnell

I am obliged by your favor of 9th by Mr Skirving & return you my thanks for your kindness in sending the sundry articles by him, they are not yet come to hand but will be here this evening. —

The 40 £ for the journey to Cauquenes, I have already paid McCulloch & he says he will arrange with you about the payment of the whole amt to Loyola.

I owe Bougham 81 £ which you will be good enough to place to my acct. —

I am surprized that Campbell should act in such a shuffling manner, the acct of the Silver I sent you up to recover from him was according to his own papers; Be good enough to mention this to him & if he refuses to pay it take whatever he is agreeable to pay you, & settle the acct with him — he can deduct the amt of the toothpicks, if he is in doubt of its being paid. —

I enclose you a letter to Whittaker open, that you may see in what manner the Account has been settled, have the goodness to take it to him, that there may be no misunderstanding when he pays you the proceeds of the Muslins &c placed with him after I left the City. —

88

You do not say any thing abt Arza's Acct. — I am anxious to know what he pays you that I may arrange in some way or other for the Balance remaining due to Mr Bagg on acct of his Pagaré. — I was in hopes that the Goods now with Whittaker would have paid up this Pagare for 800$. & for the other Bill of the same Amt paid in by Castro I had appropriated for its liquidation, the proceeds of the Shawls &c at Coquimbo but as these have been returned I shall be obliged to appoint some other funds for their Settlement. —

Eldridge Owes me upwards of 2000$ of which I cannot get a rial until the return of the Golondrina, although he has actually received this Amt for my Goods sold by him, here & at Coquimbo. —

I will thank you to send me down the Two Pipes Gin to the address of Mr McCulloch immediately & pay the Carreteros something extra to bring them down with all possible dispatch, — If you can find any one that will give 14 rials p Gallon sell them. —

As regards the Rum if you cannot get almonds for them (at any rate) let them be sold for what they will fetch although at a great sacrifice.

I remain Dear Hartnell in haste

Yours very truly

Jona Winstanley

One of Lord Cochranes Prizes a fine Vessel of about 1000 Tons has just come to an Anchor.

89

There are reports here that Accounts have been received in the City from Garfias by Land — If you have time I wish you would see Garcia & ask him as to the truth of them.

J W

3

A Dn. Guillermo
P. Hartnell
Los SS. Juan Begg y Ca.
Santiago

VALPARAIZO

91

Jonathan Winstanley
Valparaiso
1820

Winstanley, Jonathan : Rott. to J Lillibon & Harwell Feb. 15, 1820 130

C-13
96

1820. Feb. 15.

130

Valparaiso 15 Feby 1820

Dear Hartnell

I am obliged by your favor of [illegible] & note its contents — I am satisfied with Castro's wishes to serve me & have written him accordingly, & have to apologize to him for attributing to neglect the delay which occurred owing to his illness in writing me.

I enclose you a Argas Acct which I have no doubt is correct with the exception of [illegible] in the addition of the Sums to my debit, which will make ~~that~~ amount more in my favor. — You will receive this & place it to the Credit of the Pagare he gave me for 800$ & return that document to him — for the Balance of this, you will have as a security the order I gave you on Whittaker for the Proceeds of the Cambrics &c, Should you however be so situated as it will be inconvenient for you to wait till Whittaker has disposed of the Goods; offer him 5 pCt in addition to his Commn if he will advance you

the Amt you require until they are sold, or give you a pagare which will answer the same purpose & you can promise to keep the note until a great part of the goods are disposed of. — If you can arrange this matter I shall only require to speak to Mr Begg about the 600 $ Bill I gave Castro — which he will not hesitate to credit me with until I return on stating the circumstance to him; — I feel confident you will use your best endeavours to serve me in this instance & I assure you of my willingness to reciprocate the favor at any future period — Remaining

Very truly

Jonn Winstanley

P.S. If you can dispose of my two Horses to any Person I should be glad you would do it — the little Black one formerly yours, if you think it worth accepting, I beg you will consider it your own. — The other Lowe promised me he would send to the Regimental Potrero & I hope he will not see it ill used. —

Should Mr Begg think proper to open my Room during my absence you will have the goodness to pass to my credit the Sum of 255 $ for furniture &c. exclusive of the 78 $ already gone to Charges Generales for new flooring, ceiling & whitewashing the room & making new windows, &c —

The acct I have paid myself is as follows. —

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 Chairs a 4 $ | 24. – |
| Bedstead & brass feet | 40. – |
| 2 setts of Bed Curtains complete | 65. – |
| 2 Quilts & making with muslin Border | 18.6 |
| Silk for window Curtains & making | 10.4 |
| 9 Portraits, ribbons & nails | 21. – |
| Looking Glass 5 $ Chinese Blinds 18 $ | 23. – |
| Carpeting for Border & making & staylon &c | 35.4 |
| Book shelf 5 $ Washstand 2 $ 4 Painter 5 $ | 12.4 |
| Carpenter at sundry times | 4.6 |
| | $ 255. – |

The mantuamaker whose House Mr Begg's servant Juan is acquainted with has one of the Bed Curtains, the balance of acct due her you will have the goodness to pay ~ 7 $ —

I enclose the Key of the room which you will keep sealed if it is not required by Mr Begg on the above terms.

Mr Willm P. Hartnell

Santiago

Fav'd by Mr Jno Hodgson

Jonathan Winsta[nley]
Valparaiso 15 Feby 1820

Winstanley, Jonathan ; [Letter to J Hartnell , Feb. 26, 1820 131

Valparaiso

(-1)
28

1820. Feb 26.

131

Valparaiso 26 Feby 1820

Dear Partner

I wrote you yesterday

& beg your particular attention to the contents thereof.

I send this present by Propio to convey to you Mr Beggs request that his servant should be sent down immediately.

I still win the Oz as I came to an understanding with the Patron this morng. it never was his intention to go to Lima in the Caledonia. If that Vessel went there, it was his intention to go in the Fancy — but he has now given up the idea altogether.

The Independencia & Araucano sail this afternoon for Baldivia & the Embargo will be off on Monday —

The Govt appear to have no Intention of recommencing the Blockade of Lima for the present — Await His Lordship's arrival before any thing is Concluded with respect to the other Vessels. — There is no doubt now, that we shall sail beginning of the Week — however you will see what Capt Searle has done in His Excellency.

B has written two letters very strongly remonstrating with him on the impolicy of detaining the Caledonia. —

I have told Castro to pay you the proceeds of the Rum [illegible] of the [illegible] papers which I paid him? — Supposing you have arranged the other to your Satisfaction as you say nothing about it. — Let me know the Bal. to my debit after rec'd the Amt of the Rum & I will endeavour to arrange the settlement without bringing in the [illegible] of Bayetones. I thought I don't see why this sum should not go to my credit. — however as you have put it down as cash rec'd I shall send you such paper as you can pay in without exposing the Transaction. —

Waiting your reply to my last particularly as respects Prado [?] — I remain

Dear [illegible]

yours very truly

Jona Winstanley

Jonathan Winstanley, Ox
26 Feby 1820.

1 doz Knives black ha
10 Do

14 Knives buck
10 Vasos
8 cucharas de Platas
12 Botellas
20 Copas

[Winstanley, Jonathan] : [Letter to ? Hartnell, Mar. 4, 1820 132

Valparaiso

C-43
28

1820. March 4,

132

-100-

Valparaiso 4th March 1820

Dear Hartnell

I wrote you yesterday, since when we have rec'd the Licence for the Calidonia to Sail & we shall be under way immediately. ——

You will receive by Loyala a Compleat Bed Stead — consisting of Catre Colchon y Colgaduras which I consign to your Care for Sale on my Acct, the lowest price is 75 $ what you can get more for it so much the better — this will tend to reduce still more, my Acct with you & I hope you will be enabled to let the Bal. (which will be trifling) remain over until my return, — however if you are pushed for Cash you may put it down as so much paid

to me & Mr Begg will allow it to go to my Acct.

Skirving has been troubling me abt the Rent of his Whouse in the City & says he paid it up to the 15 Ulto & gave the Key to Castro long before that period had elapsed informing him if the Rum was not out to in that time he would have to pay a months' Rent As there was plenty of time to do this, I hope Castro has not incurred this, as you are well aware this is a losing concern & what expence can be saved so much the better, —

I wish you would write Skirving about this as the Owners of the House in the City are applying to him for further Rent; from which I fear the Key has been detained, although Castro writes me in one of his letters that he was about to remove the Rum to avoid keeping the Room beyond the time paid for by Skirving —

I enclose you the letters you sent me sometime ago for the Whaler which were too late, & also one of my own which I shall be obliged by your forwarding by the first opportunity. —

Should any letters arrive from Coquimbo for me you will have the goodness to open them; All others you will hold in your possession until my return. —

I wrote sometime ago to Rio for a Pipe of Port Wine should such an article come to my address you will do the best you can with it — I intended to have enter'd it for my own use which Dr Carlos would have allowed — perhaps you can do the same & we will divide the profits.

Have the goodness to tell Dr Carlos

101 102

Jonathan Winstanley, Valp
4 March 1820

that the Chiloe Hams will be forwarded to him by an early opportunity — Mr Bigg has promised to attend to this. —

Hodgson, [John] : [letter to] W. P. Hartwell, May 2, 1820 133

Santiago de Chile

GP
25

1820. May 2.

Santiago de Chile 2 May 1820

133

Mr Hartwell  Dear Sir

At foot I give you particulars of the balance of your Cash, as p Cash Book, which Mr Begg desired me to make out. Enclosed also you will receive a letter which I was requested to forward you — I hope you have found the air of Valpa° beneficial & that your health will shortly be reestablished — —

I remain Dear Sir

Yours Cont[y]

L. Hodgson

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance as p Cash Book . . . | | | $44800.6 3/4 |
| Cr | | | |
| By Cash received from you . . . | | $11726.1½ | |
| Pagarés - Waddington on Barnard | 553.4 | | |
| Pratt on do | 120.6½ | | |
| Price | 650— | | |
| Gonzalez | 100— | | |
| Barros | 220 | 1644 ½ | |
| Government Bills (297.4, 1000, 700, 350, 200, 118.6) | | 2146.2 | |
| Cash on Loan by Government which you are debited with & not received . . | | 25000— | |
| do on board the Constancia . . | | 725— | |
| Garcia & Larreins obligation . . | | 400— | |
| taken by you to Valparaiso . . | | 1000 | |
| | | 42641.4 | 42641.4 |
| Balance to your debit | | | $2159.2¾ |

104

there is also an account of Manuel Cinfuentes 500$ which Castro says you have received & have omitted to give him credit for it. ——

105

Santiago de Chili

Walter Swayne Esqre

Desart

Sir

We are happy to inf

Mr W. R. Hartnell

Valparaiso

106

John Hodgson

2 May 1848

Castro, J [Florentino] : [letter to ] [William] P. Hartnell, May 2, 1820 134

Santiago de Chile

C-B
28

1820. May 2.

Señor D.n Guillermo

Sant.o de Chile Mayo 2 – 1820

Muy estimado amigo. Recivi la suya porla qual supe me hizo el fabor de cumplir conlo que yo hordene. pero solo estrañe que V. no me dise nada sobre su emfermedad.

Am.o D.n Juanito escribe a V. sobre un poco de vino que tratamos con el Capitan de Ramo de Olivo, y yo estimare a V. haga lo que el ledise abisandonos en primera ocasion quetal parese el vino, y tambien quantos son los derechos pagando los en ese Puerto carculando poco mas omenos acomo saldra la Doz. D.n P. Begg. queriendo que yo cobrase 500 ps. de D.n M. Fuentes mebi obligado a decirle que nodevia nada. y buscando enlos libros hayo que no estaban abonados pero yo dixe q.e V. sabia que nodebia nada. y meparese que el escrivira a V. sobre eso, hagame todo empeño por los dicionarios, y tam bien para mas al gunos negocitos hechos por V. encompañia con este su mas aff.to amigo

J. J. Castro

134

137

A

Dr J. P. Hartnell

Valpso

108

Hodgson, J[ohn] : [Letter to] W. Hartwell, May 2, 1820 135

Santiago de Chile

LB
26

1820. May 2 / Santo — 2 de Mayo 1820

Dn Juan me ha dicho escribir à v. con la balance de su caja. la qual v. recibira con esta: hay 822/5 $. que v. da a Dn Florentino pa comprar cueros, que no he puesto en la balanca: me parecé q.o sera mejor pa v. escribir à Dn Juan. y decir que quando v. volverà à balancero la caja — El Capitan del otro Bancho ha salido à Valparaiso esta mañana. tiene 100 docenas vino Claret tres mas ò menos, q.e Dn Florentino ha comprado. si v. piende q.e esta bueno, y v. me obligaria de aprobar este vino y si esta bueno. a decir el Capitan que le compraremos à 3½ $ cada docena que dijo tomaria — Espero q.e su salud esta reestablecida — S. S. q. b. s. m.
Rossiera

Dn G. Hartnell Esqr

135

109

822.5
190.–
500.–
70
50
50.–
1682.5

2159
1182
977

1458.5
701

14
10
5
6
4
5
6
10
11

14
10
11
7
16
11

Winstanley, Jonathan : [Letter to] W. P. Hartwell, July 29, 1820 136

Ship Caledonia, off Iquique

C 13
28

1820. July 29.

Ship Caledonia off Iquique
29 July 1820

136

Dear Hartnell:

On leaving Valparaiso I wrote you respecting the settlement of the two Pagarés for 800 $ each. I was in hopes with the aid of the funds I left at your disposal that you would have been able to arrange for their payment without passing either of them to my debit. — If I mistake not our account stood thus.

| Dr | Hoinspanles | per Contra | Cr |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Arza's Pagaré | 800.. – | By Cash from Arza | 157.. – |
| To Cabral's do | 800.. – | By Proceeds of Rum | 761.. – |
| To Gomez's Acct | 240.. 3 | By order on Coquimbo | 128.. 2 |
| | | By Bedstead compleat | 75.. – |
| | | By Probable proceeds of Goods with Whittaker | 643.. – |
| | | By Balance | 76.. 1 |
| | $ 1840.. 3 | | $ 1840.. 3 |

previous to my sailing I had occasion for a certain sum of money & I requested Mr Begg to advance me so much, which he assented to, but as

he had no ready Cash he requested me to get it from any of my Friends in Valparaiso & draw upon him for the Amount, — I obtained the needful from Roskell but he writes me by this Schooner that on presenting the order it was refused payment & the reason assigned was, that I had already exceeded the Amount agreed to be drawn for

As this was the only Note for Cash which I drew on Mr Begg, I can only account for this Bill not being paid by supposing that you had been necessitated to place one of the Pagarés to my debit, notwithstanding Whittaker had promised me the realization of the Property I left in his hands within a month, which had that been the case would have enabled you to provide for it without any inconvenience; however I doubt not you will be able to clear this business up satisfactorily as I assure you I have felt extremely hurt that my name should be brought into disrepute by such a circumstance, particularly as you are aware I had sacrificed in the sale of the Rum on purpose to avoid it. —

I have to beg you will do me the favor to send me on the return of the Schooner or by any other Conveyance which may offer, a few of the latest Chile Papers Gazeta Ministerial & Telegrafo without breaking any sets of this last Paper which I hope you have all compleat, If I can return the favor in any way I shall be happy to do so, & should any thing offer by which I can be of service to you in Lima I beg you will command (Dear Hartsole)

Your assured Friend

Jonan Winstanley

Give my Compts to Lowe, Castro, & Hodgson

JW

he ha
any
An
he
it w
I ha

on
pai
to
Whittake
Property
had the
pro
I
up
20
in
a
Th

me

Jonathan Winstanley,
Caledonia off Yquique
29 July 1820

Mr W. P. Hartnell
Mess John Begg & Co
Santiago de Chile

Begg, John : [Letter to] J. W. P. Hartnell, Aug. 22, 1820 137

Valparaiso

c B
28

1820. Augt 22.

[137]

Valpso 22 Augt 1820

Mr W P Hartnell

D Sir

P the Macedonian I recd yours of 23 June — which advised me of your intention to go to Guayaquil — I hope you have been able to realize the object of the voyage and that this letter will soon find you in Coquimbo — If you have got Cargo on board you will immediately come up to Valpso

where it will be transhipped
for Europe - If not want
my order in Coquimbo -
On yr arrival you will
of course despatch a pro-
prio with all the news &
bring up duplicates with
you. Say that if Guaya-
quil be blockaded if a
Cargo could be ~~shipped~~
procured in any port or
place to the northward
of it - And if British
manufactures would be
sold there - to what ex

tent and description

Yours truly
John Bigg

to be returned to Mess[rs] Jn[o] Begg
& C[o] from Your mo: obed[t] Serv[t]
Edward Stewart

3

Mr. Wm. P. Hartnell
Supercargo of the
Ship Queen Charlotte
Coquimbo

117

Jno. Begg — Valparaiso
22d Aug[t] 1820 — Rec[d]
21 May 1821

Piña, Joaquín : [Solicitud], Oct. 29, 1820 138

San Francisco

Contemporary copy of request re his forthcoming marriage to María Castaguer (Mujica) Mendoza.

no no. 139.

C-13
28

Copia.

1820. Oct. 29.

138

Sor Sub-Insp.or Com.te Gral del Departam.to de Art.a de N. E. = Joaq.n Piña Artillero dela 1.a Comp.a dela Brigada de Mexico, del mando de V.S. q.l se halla de Guarnicion enla alta California, ala Superioridad de V.S. con la mas Sumisa Subordinacion y con el Respetivo permiso de sus Oficiales hace precentes que tiene contrahidas Esponsales con Maria Eustaquia Mesica viuda del finado Artillero Joaq.n Mendoza, por haver encontrado enella todas las bellas prendas que deben adornar auna Muger para eligirla por Esposa, y son la de honrrada conduta; buena Sangre timorata de Dios muy laboriosa y tener bienes de Campo y casa enq.l poder Sobrellevar las obligacion.s del Matrimonio enq.l deceamos bivir ambos sin muchas indigencias = Lo referido lo comprueban las adjuntas Certificacion.s y como para poder Recidir eneste despoblado pais, y tener quien lo acompañe, asè y medicine ensus Enfermedades, es casi indispensable tener una persona departe quien seducta de uno qual es una Muger legitima y siendo indispensable la Superior licencia de V.S. para Verificar nuestro deceado Enlace; confiado en su acreditada bondad no puedo menos q.l esperarla como la espero desubondasa concideracion: Portanto = A V.S. Rendidamente pide y Suplica se sirva aceder asu justa Solicitud expidiendole su Sup.on permizo a continuacion deesta siendo gracia y Merced q.l espera alcanzar dela imparcial Justificacion de V.S = Presidio de S.n Fran.co dela Alta California Octre. 29 de 1820 = Sor Sub-Insp.or Comand.te Gral = Joaq.n Piña.

Octubre 29 - 1820.

[Letter to] John [Cooper?] Nov. 12, 1820 140

Boston

Incomplete

LB
28

1820. Nov. 12.

140

Boston, November 12 1820

Did I consult your deserts, my dear John, instead of my own feelings, I should not make this attempt to send across the boundless seas, and the fathomless ocean, against wind & waves to inform you of the welfare of your friends in these regions, to tell you that we all remain as you left us, in health; to tender you our sincere wishes for the prosperous progress and successful issue of your present voyage, for your continued health while engaged in it, & for your safe return in due season laden with wealth & honor, laboriously, but honorably & honestly won. for in good truth, my dear brother, you must acknowledge yourself most lamentably deficient in performing your epistolary duties. indeed your reputation for remissness in this employment has become proverbial. I really do not believe that there is a letter of three lines extant in your hand writing! and yet more than half your time for the last fifteen years has been spent abroad! you have, in that period, traversed more than half the globe, met with a variety of incidents, seen many of the wonders of nature and art in the habitable world & of course have never been at a loss for materials for your letters. had I been so long absent, had I seen so much of the world & been so much exposed to its vicissitudes, the paper-makers would have grown rich on the profits of my exertions. reams of paper would have been consumed and pints of ink wasted, but whether the world would have benefited is another question — & one which I shall not presume to answer —

As you are [illegible] & more used to the operations of the handspike than those of the goose quill and as I know scolding would be of

avail. I shall bear your vexatious silence as many a wiser man bears the troubles he cannot prevent, with philosophic fortitude!

We had an arrival some months since which spoke your brig 50 days out. the friends of the missionaries rec'd letters which informed us that you were "all well". this intelligence was very pleasing, but it would have been much more so if we had been informed of it by a letter from yourself. since then we have heard not a word from you. the Archer, Capt Edes by which I send this is the only vessel that I have heard of since you sailed bound to Canton. some others may have escaped me, but I believe not. — I hardly dare to hope that this will ever reach you, but as I can easily imagine how grateful must intelligence be to you from your friends, and as there is a ~~hope~~ probability that it may reach you I venture it — — —

Your eccentric cousin Lucy left Dorchester for Philadelphia sometime in Chas last, & is now there engaged, I am informed in a school with her mother. it may gratify you to know that I saw her several times before she left & that we parted friends. this event you may be assured, I ardently desired and I believe she was as anxious about it as myself. ~~there is~~ a pleasing, yet sad emotion always thrills my heart when I think of this wayward girl. a tender feeling is connected with every recollection of her. my mind oft dwells with fondness on her image & I delight to recall every little incident to my memory which has any relation to the little dear capricious being. — we were separated violently before emotion had become a settled ~~feeling~~ principle & before the germ of passion had emanated a reciprocity of sentiment. but I can never cease to remember her with a tenderness of feeling which might have been ~~endeared~~ matured by

121

time into a stronger feeling of inextinguishable love — — your friends at D. and Roxbury are all as you left them — Capt Johnson was I believe on shore when you left, he has since gone on a voyage to the W. Indies &c. William went with him & performed part of the voyage, but he was attacked at Havanna with the fever and sent home by his father, he is now at home; — another of your cousins from England arrived some time since, his name is I believe Cooper, he is ...

122

Clopper, John Bautista Rogers, 1792-1872: [Draft of letter to J Rice, Dec. 14, 1820 141

Monterey


2 p.
28

1820. Dec 14.

141

Monteg Decr. 14th 1820

Dear Rice

The General has ordered Don [illegible] the Captn of the Port to take the depositions of all on board the Schr Rover Respecting the voyage the situation of the vessel as I wrote before in what state she was in &c

therefor Don Jose Noriago will have your deppositions taken what is now the of the most consequential points at present Don Lewis has written an official Letter to the General that he gave me mexican papers colours & every thing requisite for a mexican vesel that I destroyd them for my own purposes & interest in my trading I want you to say weather you knew that there was an mexican flag or papers on board of the vessel & what the Sch passed for an american or not — weather while you was in her ~~[illegible]~~ ~~you ever heard~~ the american flag was hoisted.

~~[illegible]~~

when she first came to off the Isles as you see her ~~before you came on board on the passage~~

I presume you recolect about it them

~~[illegible]~~

the vessel has never been under any other flag or papers but what she sailed under from the first day she left Boston — state also about Johnson at Zuhani ~~[illegible] information respecting the~~

Dana, William G[oodwin], 1797-1858: [Letter to] John B. R. Cooper, Mar. 21, 1821 142

Santa Barbara
Introducing Mr. Wolfskill

CB
28

1821 - March 21.

Santa Barbara 21 March 1831

Dear Cooper 142

Paper is damned scarce and I have torn a leaf from an old book for the purpose of introducing to your acquaintance the Bearer Mr Wolfskill who is the leader of the last band of hunters that came in and who wishes to have some talk with the Genl regarding his concerns if you can render him any assistance you will confer an obligation on me that I shall be at all times ready to reciprocate - I did not send your valise by the Volunteer as she did not touch here but shall send it together with the Turkies by the Poke is on to us - I recd a curious order from

you a few days since which it
would puzzle the Devil to tell
whether you wish to have paid
or not — I call'd together a Coun
cil consisting of five persons
(sufficient to form a quorum)
who gave it as their opinion
that you did not wish to have
it paid therefore if you do you
must send me word and I will
settle it — No news here but
in the Pueblo we have wars
an rumours of wars for partic-
ulars refer you to Messrs Wolfs-
kill & Laughlin

Yours &c Guillermo G. Dana

William G. Dana

Al Senor

Don Juan B R Cooper

Monterey

Mr Dana

127

Cooper, John [Bautista] Rogers], 1792-1872: Bill of Sale [for the Rover], Dec. 29, 1823 143

Copy, by Cooper. Original also signed by W. P. Hartnell.

C-B
28

1821 - June - 26.

To all persons to whom this present Bill of Sale shall come. John Rogers Cooper citizen of Boston in the State of Massachusetts send greeting know ye that I the said John R Cooper for and in consideration of the sum of nine thousand doll^s to me in hand well and truly paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by Dⁿ Louis Antonio Arguello - Governor of the Province of New California the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and am therewith fully and entirely satisfied and contented. having granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Don Louis. Antonio. Arguello all the hull or body of the good Sch^r Rover. together with all and singular her masts, spars, sails, rigging. cables anchors. boats and appurtenances, now lying at Monterey and registered at the port of Boston the certificate of whose registry is as follows.

One hundred six

Permanent

N° 106

In pursuance of an Act of the Congress of the United States of America Entitled an Act concerning the registering and recording of Ships or vessels -

(Seal)

Nath^l Dorr of Roxbury in the State of Massachusetts having taken or subscribed the oath required by the said act -

and having sworn that he with William Blanchard of Roxbury aforesaid and John R Cooper of Boston, State aforesaid are the only owners of the Ship or vessel called the Rover of Boston whereof John R. Cooper is at present Master and is a Citizen of the United States as he hath sworn and that the said Ship or vessel was built at Wiscasset state of Main in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty as appears by Register No 184 issued at this office June 26 1821 now cancelled property transfered

Joseph Nourse
Register
(Seal)
H H Dearborn
Col

And

Said Register having Certified that the Ship or vessel has one deck and two masts and that her length is sixty two feet and two inches her breath Eighteen feet two inches and a half her depth Eight feet 6 inches and a half and the she measures Eighty three and 85/95 ton that she is a Schr has a square stern, no Galleries and no figure head and the said Nathl Dorr having agreed to the discription and admeasurement above specified and sufficient security having been given according to the said act the said Schr has been duly registered at the Port of Boston and Charlestown

Thos Melvill
Nav Officer

Given under our hand and seal at the Port of Boston, this fifteenth day of may in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty two

To have and to hold the said granted and bargained Schr Rover and premises with the appurtinances unto the said Don Lewis Antonio Arguello, his heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns to his only proper use benifit and behoof forever, and I the said John Rogers Cooper do avouch myself to be the true and lawful agent of the said Schooner and appurtenances and have in myself full power, good right and lawful authority to dispose of the said Schooner as aforesaid and her apurtinances in manner as aforesaid and furthermore I the said John R. Cooper do hereby covenant and agree to warrent and defend the said schooner and premises with the apurtenances against the lawful claims and demands of all persons whatsoever unto the said Don Lewis Antonio Arguello

In witness whereof I the said John Rogers Cooper have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three

Wm P. Hartnell

John R Cooper

there is a note written in Russian Language witnessing the testigos certification of the above but not being properly understood cannot put it in translation

John R Cooper

180

Copy of the
bill of Sale of
the Schr Rover

Duckitt, Mary ; [letter to] William Smith, Sept. 17, 1821 144

Hull?

LB
28

1 2 111
3 3
2 2

my Dear William 144 Hull [illegible] Feb 17 1821

I Received your Wellcam Letter with a great seprise little thought at this Time you was so near Home I call it so, thinking you was a grater Distance, the Desire I have to get Letter to you and the little time I have to wright to save Post I am Affraid I shall come far Short of your Request but will give you all the information I can in little Compass in the first place Respecting the Work nothing Fresh has Occured, but the Judgments we may see them Dayly increas nothing but Destress Sounds in our Ears from Evry quarter we may I Think say we may begin to Walk by sight, but my Dear William do not go from that Rock that you was first Convinced by be faithfull Relying upon [illegible] fullfilment of Gods Promiss made in the fall [illegible] Pray [illegible] Satans Destruction the Believers believes this is [illegible] of silence and we must be watchfull for grater Events that will come shortly may the Lord give you Grace and Faith to Old out to the End and Make good Use of that Old Book that I sent you their is more Treasure in that then we can Comprehend Let you be in what Remout Part of the World you may that may Comfort you, may the Lord Help you on this Subject, and as the Rest you have made us all Miserable taking such a Voyage tho I do not think at the Last from the Crasey Letter you sent me it is not from a Real Desire that you went but by Perswasion of Wishert the young man you sent the Money by told me you seemd very Dissatisfyd but I made the Best of it to your poor Mother your Brother Thomas is gon Prentice to Mr Grumble

132

your Mother is very Porley at times your Father and Brother is well
your sister has been very Porley Ever since you Left Hull
and I think if she do not take care of herself she will go in a
decline, and your old Friend D is gon in your Birth in the
Royal Charlott when he got to London he herd you was
arived he made [illegible] about your Ship went on Bord
to see you, and had saild the Day before he inquired
if they wanted any hands Mr Day Shiped him they
went from London to Shields to Load Coals and from
thence to oporto and then to London he had a Derable
Voyage in the Erl [illegible] william almost Dead with Pomping
and but little to Eat I have [illegible] nothing of John I wish
you had been going to Calcuta Sister and Charlot Mr Dod and
your sister sends their love to you and Except the same
from me I shall wright to your Mother and make her as
Comfortable as I can I will inform you of one thing more
which you will be glad to hear I have got a home of my
own once more how I should like you to Enjoy it with
Thomas I have Mr and Miss Huntinton, and I have
a Spare Room for thomas but I will not let him know
untill he comes home or I am affraid he would be going
long Voyage and leaving me Derect as Usal if this Reachis
you wright I must Conclude I Remain yours truley in the
wirk of The Lord Mary Duckitt God Bless
wright at all opertunetys

133

1821. Sep. 17.

~~September 17 1821.~~

Letters respecting
Capt. W. Smith

Note

September
17.
1821.

William Smith
on Board the Sir Francis Baring
Capt^n D. D. Wishart West Cowes
Isle of Wight

131

143C

19

Winstanley, Jonathan : [Letter to] W. P. Hartnell, Oct. 22, 1821 145

Guayaquil

LB
28

Jonathan Winstanley
Guayaquil 22 Oct 1821

1821. Oct. 22 -

145

[illegible]

Dear Sir

[illegible]

which he had [illegible] I

should like to have the [illegible]

[illegible] written [illegible]

[illegible] the result of the [illegible]

which was [illegible]

myself — to explain the

matter [illegible]

opportunity of presenting and

[illegible]

I am [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 1821

Hardy, Edward : [Letter to] Wm Hartwell, Oct. 25, 1821 146

Santiago de Chile

C-B
28

1821. Oct. 25.

146

Santiago de Chile 25 Octr 1821

To,

Mr. Wm Hartnell

Dear Hartnell,

Since my last I wrote befor you sailed (enclosed in a letter to Mr. Barnard) I have not had the pleasure of receiving any of your favours. — I must say I was rather disappointed when I heard that Lovejoy was not coming in the House, He is at present in the City & is engaged as a Clerk to Cadiz the Auctineer at present, & as soon as he learns the ~~language~~ Spanish language he will begin the business in the Port, he is in hopes of doing very well & I hope he may for he seems worthy of it. — Since Mr Barnard came up from the Port we have all been very busy, what with letters & Accounts &c &c &c &c. — as usual I have had the least to do. I like Barnard better & better every day — but still I have my doubts remain — respecting him as you will recollect at the time when I was about to enter the Escolta Directorial —

no importa he is a very good fellow, & I like him. —
He has only raised my salary 5$. — Lowe continues as as usual, gains (I think) more favour, he is going to Valpso in a few days on a visit, to whom, I know not — —
In the last revolution in Juan Fernandez, Nicholas Carrera was killed in an attempt to get the government from Pallacio who was sent governor from Valpsº —
I suppose you will have had the honour of a visit from Cruz the late Governor of Valpsº – before this reaches you —
Zenteno is at present governor of Valps — Rodriguez is not in office at present – Vial is in his place and also is Minister de Guerra — The Indian is finally condemned & it is said they will commence to sell her next week, the funds to be held by Government until news from the British Government arrives — Your goods in my charge does not seem to go off well — I believe I shall be obliged to keep them for myself, as no body will give near the worth of them — Should any letters arrive inclosed to your house in Lima for me I should be much obliged by your forwarding them as I have never yet had a letter from home — —

Remember me to Mc Culloch, Castro, & any body else I know, not forgetting yourself & I remain Dear Hartnell

Yours truly

Edwd J Hardy

Dn. Manuel desires to be remembered to you; also Mr Lovejoy

Peña is going to give a grand fête in the late House of John Hore in the Tajamar, to commence at 9 a.m. Breakfast, Dinner, Tea & Supper — Changes of Shoes & Stockings for the [illegible] it was to have been yesterday but as it rained very [illegible] is put off till the beginning of next week — [illegible] have got into the Sala again, all the Sugar Lots — Haigh gone & left his Washerwoman with Child, so it is said, however it is true she run away with a ~~good~~ great many of his Clothes before he went, away & she could not be found — about ~~a three days~~ a day or two before he sailed Dn. Manuel tooke her in the Street one night about 11 O'Clock P.M. to the ~~Castle~~ Prison, the next day tooke her before the justice, when she said the reason for taking the clothes was that, he had made use of her body & not paid ~~her~~ for it — He went away ~~frightened~~ thinking he had got her with child & that they would stop him frightened before he got off to make him pay for it — Write me soon & a long letter: do not forget —

Edward Hardy
Santiago 25 Octr 1821

I supp
the late
Zentenc
in

Mr Wm P. Hartnell
Messrs John Begg & Co
Lima

139

[Cooper, John Bankstead Rogers, 1792 – 1872]: Account of sales for schr. Rover
Dec. 28, 1822 – June 1823

147

CB
28

1st sheet 1822. Dec. 18.

Account of Sales of cargo of Rover —

147

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1822 Decr 18th | 25 000 ft of Lumber (in Sandle wood) | 240 | — |
| | 854 yds of Cotton at 50cts (in sandle wood) | 560 | |
| | 100 Infantry caps plumes &c (in Ditto) | 400 | |
| | 1 Box windsor soap (in Do variegated | 10 | |
| | 3 casks of Rum (240 Galls at 2) in wood | 480 | |
| | 2 Bbls of Tar (in wood) | 20 | |
| | 10 ps of blue Gurrahs in wood at 6 | 60 | |
| 1823 Feby 4th | Cash | | |
| | 2 ps of tabby velvet $35 each | 70 | |
| | 4 ps of prints at 8 each | 32 | |
| | 4 ps of mens shoes at $2-25 each mens | 9 | |
| | 3 pr of mens fine do $2-50 each | 7 | 50 |
| | 1 bonnet | 2 | |
| | 1 pr of mens shoes | 2 | 25 |
| | 18 ps of prints at $8 pr piece | 144 | — |
| | Mr Pitt 30 ps of prints at 8 | 240 | |
| | 2 ps of blue stript 66 yds at 50cts | 32 | — |
| | | $2008 | 00 |
| | 90 galls molls at 75 cts | 67 | 50 |
| | 3 bbls of Brandy 60 galls at $2-50 | 150 | 00 |
| | 20 galls Brandy at 2-75 | 55 | 00 |
| | 1 bbl Do 20 galls at 3 Doll | 60 | |
| | 30 galls wine at 3 Doll each | 90 | — |
| | 20 galls do at $2-50 | 50 | — |
| | 60 do Damaged at 1 | 60 | — |
| | 150 galls wine Wood at $2-50 | 375 | — |
| | 30 galls Brandy at 2-50 | 90 | — |
| | 2 Chaldrons of sea coal at $30 | 60 | |
| | 3 casks of Rice 5 cwt at $7-50 | 37 | 50 |
| | 12 pr of mens shoes at 2-50 | 30 | — |
| | 15 pr of womens do at 2 | 30 | — |
| | 11 pr of coarse shoes at $1-50 | 16 | 50 |
| | 14 cases hollands gin at $8 | 112 | 00 |
| | 11 bbls of W I Rum 20 galls at $1-75 | 385 | |
| | | $3[illegible] | |

Sandwich Islands

[illegible]

140

1823
June at San Francisco

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 casks Mollasses 123 galls | 123 | 0 |
| 113 Galls Rum at $1-75 | 208 | 25 |
| 2 Cases holland gin at $12 | 24 | 00 |
| 8 lbs of tobbaco at 50 cts | 4 | 00 |
| 45 ps of chintz at (2-50) | 101 | 25 |
| 3 bundles of thread at $3 each | 9 | 00 |
| 1 dozn quality binding at 50 | 6 | 00 |
| 1 bbl of Rum | 38 | 00 |
| 40 large palampores at $3-50 | 140 | 00 |
| 3 small do | 4 | 50 |
| 1 empty hhd | 12 | 00 |
| 2 small pots at $4-25 | 8 | 50 |
| 7 Galls Rum | 12 | 25 |
| 1 bbl of tar | 9 | 00 |
| 2 Iron pots – $75 | 150 | – |
| 4 Pieces Nankin at $3 | 12 | – |
| 4 dozn plates | 3 | – |
| 2 large chisels & 2 augurs | 3 | 25 |
| 1 hhd Rum 120 Galls at 1-75 | 210 | 00 |
| | 1078 | 00 |

Goods sold to pay duties San Francisco

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 ps of blue Gurrahs at $6 | 6 | |
| 2 lbs of tar at $9 | 18 | |
| 2 lbs of thread " 3 | 6 | |
| 2 small gal camphores 1-50 | 3 | |
| 2 ps of Chintz at 2 | 4 | |
| 25 blue Brittish hdkfs at 62½ | 15 | 62½ |
| Jewelry 8 doz at 204 | 7 | 00 |
| to the cask of Rum but over 120 galls | 210 | 00 |
| | 269 | 62½ |
| pd for 45 tons at $2-50 | 112 | 50 |
| in goods for duties on 1078 | 269 | 50 |
| for 2½ pr ct on money taken out of the country | 30 | 37½ |
| | 412 | 37½ |
| Paid in Monterey 25 pr ct on 2448 | 612 | – |
| for 3½ pr ct on 1685 | 59 | |
| for 38 tons tonage duty at 2½ | 95 | |
| | $766 | |

766
412
1178

Memorandum of contents of crates of crockery, n.d. 148

n.p.

CB
28

1821. Dec 31.

148

Memorandum of Contents of Crates of Crockery Ware

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOB — | 4 | 188 dozen best dark Blue printed dishes from 9 to 18 inches |
| " — | 18 | 276 White, Blue & Greene edged dishes from 10 to 18 inches |
| " | 22 | 26 dozen dark Blue Jugs — |
| " | 39 | 60 dozen best dark blue printed Cups & Saucers — |
| " | 42 | 60 dozen best dark blue — do — do — |
| AT Hall ~~[illegible]~~ | 148 | 24 dozen Fancy Bowls — 2 [illegible] |
| " / | 124 | 4 dozen Blue edged plates |
| | | 3 " " — " Twiflers |
| | | 3 " — " — " Muffins |
| | | 3 " printed plates |
| | | 4 " " Twiflers |
| | | 4 " — " Muffins |
| | | 2 — Blue edged Tureens |
| | | 4 — Sauce Ladles & Stands |
| | | 4 — Covd dishes |
| | | 2 — printed Tureens & dishes |
| | | 4 Sauce — do — do |
| | | 4 Covd dishes — |

[illegible]

Acct of Crockery ware

Invoice of Crockery ware

Invoices of Marchendize Recieved of
Mr Jones & Mr Abbott of the Sanwize islands

Hardy, Edward : [Letter to] Wm P. Hartnell, Jan. 29, 1822 149

Santiago de Chile

150 Printed; removed for separate cataloging.

C-B
28

1822. Jan 29.

149

Santiago de Chile 29 Jan 1822

Dear Hartnell

I was very sorry to hear that you have been so near deaths door, but I can assure you I was not much surprised, for when you were here, (& I hear you have been the same, since) you were not one of the most abstemious, from Spirituous Liquors - from what you must have seen whilst here, Mr. J. Hodgson, ought to make you a little more careful - and altho' you may be able to drink only 5. 6. or 7 glasses & night ~~yet~~ without feeling intoxicated, yet in time it will have effect on your constitution sooner or later, and will show it self one way or another, & besides from all accounts the climate where you are will not allow of your making so free ~~with~~ as when you were here - let me persuade you to leave off ~~and~~ drink more moderate - Now my dear fellow I have written so far, and have read it over, I almost think you will be vexed at me & will say, "damn him does he think that I am a fool, that I am not able to know what is right & what wrong." but I hope you will not take it in that light, read it & consider that we are old friends and that we have lived together, & likewise drank together - - I suppose you will have heard all about our old friend Lowe long before this reaches you - however I will give you a short history of the Case in few words -

He fell in love with Mrs Peters and was so attentive that Mr P. told him he was too much so - which made him so unhappy that some say that he shot himself - - The Mother of your ~~intended~~ was wife is dead - so you see your old friend drop of the stage - This will be delivered to you by Mr Wyld, who I recommend to your attentions, he is a good sort of a fellow & I wish he could have remained here & the other, to that is here have come to you. he is good steady fellow, tho' he has begun to follow bad examples, such as Smoking a great many segars, tho' I believe not so many as you do - You ought to keeping steady as he is. for if not he will very soon follow, what he sees others do - I really do not know what to do with your goods &c as I cannot get rid of them at almost any Price - but will do my best for you.

145

Winstanly's brother, I suppose will have reached you before now - he is a real Gringo - or Yanquy, tho' I believe a good fellow, at least as far as I know - he will tell you all about poor Lowe — Mr. B. goes to Valpso. I believe on Thursday - to dispatch the La Plata, whose orde. a Arica ó a el Callao - Your Girl has often promised to write you but never yet have been so kind. You have now been a long time in Lima & have neither written to Lovejoy or to me. — Pray write soon - How goes Miss Lynch, the famous miss Lynch that you talked about so much here. - give my respects to her. — Write me soon and a long letter. —

I remain Dear Hartnell

Yours truly

Edwd. Hardy

Recd
149

Edward Hardy - Sam

29 January 1822

Mr. Wm. B. Hartnell

Lima

P.B.M.

147

Atherton, William : [Letter to] W. P. Hartnell, Mar. 19, 1822 151

Lima

CD
28

1822 March 19

157

Lima 19th March 1822.

Mr. W. E. Hartnell

Dear Sir,

As you are about to proceed to California, and have been so kind as to offer your services, I have consigned to your care an assortment of goods, amounting to as ℘ annexed Invoice $407„2 – which is as far as my means at present will allow me, and I trust you will be able to dispose of them to advantage. It is my desire to have the remittance made in something small and valuable, assorted with such curiosities as the country whither you are going, may afford. – I shall always feel very proud if I can be of any service to you here, and wishing you your better health and happiness

I remain Dear Hartnell

Yours very sincerely

William Atherton

Mr. Wm. P. Hartnell

Lima

156

W. Atherton
Lima 19 March 1822

Atherton, William : Invoice of goods ... consigned to Mr. W. P. Hartnell, Mar. 19, 1822 152

Lima

C B
28

157

## 1822 March 19.

Invoice of sundry goods shipped by William Atherton, on board the Brig John Begg, for the Coast of California, and consigned to Mr. W. E. P. Hartnell, on account & risk of the shippers

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Fine Black Cloth Coats | 20 | 120 | |
| 36 Pair white Jean Trousers | 4 | 144 | |
| 36 white Jean Waistcoats | 2.4 | 90 | |
| 1 Brace Pistols | | 20 | |
| 3 Parcels Combs | | 15 | |
| 4 doz Scissars | 1 | 4 | |
| 3 " Knives | 2.6 | 8 | 2 |
| 6 Razors | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 2 Fleems for bleeding cattle | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| | | $ 407 | 2 |

Errors Excepted

Lima 19th March 1822

William Atherton

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ? R | L: | [illegible] |
| 2. | 1. | |
| 12. [illegible] | 8. 4 | |
| 1. | – – 6 | |
| 1. 1 [illegible] 12. | 21 | |
| 2. 13. | 4 7/6 | |
| 2. | – | |
| 1. 1. | 1. – | |
| 7. 14. | 2 [illegible] | |

158

Wm Atherton's Invoice
Lima 19 March 1822 40

Begg (John) & Co. : [Letter to] H. McCulloch and W.P. Hartnell, Mar. 21, 1822 153

Lima

Re California partnership, and trade expectations.

C-B
28

1822 March 21st

Lima 21st March 1822

[illegible] Cuzon [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Copartnership which exists between us will we hope be placed on your arrival [illegible] the foundation to your future prospects & happiness in life – if such be the result of this mission we [illegible] the proud satisfaction of advancing in the world those whose faithful and zealous services for the good of our establishments merit our acknowlegements and support. —

Next to permission to remain in the country, your fortune will depend on your own exertions, in which we have [illegible] confidence that nothing will be wanting to crown them with success – The introductory letters which you carry we hope will secure you a good reception & pave the way for the extended operations which we contemplate. — We apprehend that you will at first have difficulty in collecting produce in any quantity as the commerce of that country [illegible] to a very limited extent and the Imports have been proportioned to it – you will consequently find that to force it beyond its usual limits you will require the aid of ready money which is the only medium to [illegible] the balance of Trade – You will bear in mind that a loss will undoubtedly be sustained by exchanging money for Tallow at 26 [illegible] which would bring it to 52/. to 55/. p. Cwt. put down in

England, therefore it can only be taken in barter for goods, on which 100 to 150 p Cent profit should be gained in order to make it a saving business — For Hides cash may be paid if they can be had at as cheap a rate as we are given to understand, to wit 2 to 4 rials each or even at a higher price, and we would point out to you to make your contracts for Tallow in exchange for goods and for Hides in part goods and part cash, provided you cannot do it for goods only — There is also the article of Horse hair respecting which you have verbal instructions and likewise Manteca de Chancho & Grasa for this market of which you are fully informed — We believe you will also be able to meet with fur skins & in the note accompanying this you will find them mentioned — Sheeps wool if of fine quality may be a profitable remittance when light stowage is required to fill up a vessel and this article you will also find in the note referred to —

We anticipate some considerable expence in the first formation of the Establishment, such as the construction of houses or sheds where the produce will be collected and prepared for shipment and in order to avoid expences which are not imperiously necessary we would recommend you before laying out money in this way, to select one or more central places convenient for embarking the produce with safety and facility and there erect the Edifices required — [illegible] the produce scattered in different points but rather pay a land carriage to have it all together near some safe and commodious bay where a vessel can lay with security —

This will greatly facilitate our operations & most likely reduce the rate of freight — You will be particular when you write us in stating the places at which the produce is collected, its quantity and quality and the description of the Bays or Ports where the Vessels must touch at to receive it — You must be aware that it will be attended with an additional expence to charter vessels for an undefined voyage & therefore you will be the more convinced of the necessity of having fixed and appropriate places for the reception of the produce. In the selection of these places attention must be paid to the seasons, winds & currents which prevail on the coast and the nature of the produce which can be had in the greatest abundance in the vicinity — for example the place where the vessel first begins to load must be where the heavy produce is laid up & the last point where the light produce is to be found. —

You will give us particular information of the description of goods consumed there, and to what extent the consumption can be carried. The articles of [illegible] de la Estrella and [illegible] of which we will always be able to supply you at a cheap rate endeavour to bring into use as much as possible & also all other kinds of English manufacture in which we must take but a national Interest —

On the return of the John Begg we expect you will be able to give us encouraging hopes of a full Cargo for the Caledonia by the time she can be with you — we look for her in all July & shall have her ready to send down

on the first intelligence we receive from you — as she will carry her return Cargo to Valparayso and there tranship it for England, you will avoid if possible ~~shipping~~ loading more Tallow than will serve as Ballast, but endeavour to fill her up with the articles pointed out for the European markets—

With our sincere wishes for health and every wished for success

We remain

Gentlemen

Yours most truly

John Begg & Co.

Begg (John) & Co : Agreement .. Mar. 21, 1822 154

Lima

With Hugh McCulloch. Contemporary copy.

CB
28

1822. March 21. (Copy.)

It is hereby agreed and understood between John Begg & Co. and Hugh Mc Culloch that the Brig John Begg, Captain John Lincoln is let out on Charter to the above parties for a Voyage from Callao to California and back to Callao on the conditions mentioned in the within memorandum of Copartnership for the sum of Twelve hundred Dollars per month from this date to her return and discharge in Callao —

Lima 21st March 1822

= John Begg & Co. =

= Hugh Mc Culloch =

154

163

Begg (John) & Co. : Memorandum of co-partnership [n.d.] 155

Incomplete, first part missing.
Copy by Hugh McCulloch. Original
also signed by John Read and
Robert C. Wylie.

c-B
2.8

the aforesaid Hugh Mc Culloch and William Petty Hartnell either or both of them - and to dissolve and make void this Memorandum of Copartnership as it relates to and affects the aforesaid Hugh Mc Culloch and William Petty Hartnell as Partners jointly or individually, and to appoint and make a Partner or Partners in their room other person or persons with all the power and priveledges as a Partner or Partners which the aforesaid Hugh Mc Culloch and William Petty Hartnell jointly or severally posess. -

In the event of the death of either Hugh Mc Culloch or William Petty Hartnell aforesaid the survivor shall be entitled to receive the Profit or Gains of the three eight parts alloted for the share of the said Hugh Mc Culloch and William Petty Hartnell until the ar=rival of person or persons in California which the aforesaid John Begg & Co may send as Partner or Partners to fill the place of the deceased. -

And should any dispute arise as to the said profit or gains within the period above mentioned the aforesaid John Begg & Co have full power to award and decide the amount of the aforesaid Profit or Gain, and their award and decision shall be final and binding. -

Hugh Mc Culloch and William Petty Hartnell are individu=ally responsible to one another, and individually and jointly responsible to John Begg & Co for their conduct and management - and for loss and injuries done to or sustained by the concern from their neglect and mismanagement, and that responsibility shall be an equivalent in money for the loss and injuries sustained. -

The aforesaid parties John Begg - James Brotherston - Hugh Mc Culloch and William Petty Hartnell bind themselves and their Heirs Executors and

Assigns in the sum of Five Thousand Dollars, to the fulfilment of this Memorandum of Copartnership.

For John Begg
& James Brotherston
= John Begg & Co. = (Wafer)

= Hugh McCulloch = (Wafer)

Witnesses to the signatures of John Begg & Co. and Hugh McCulloch
= John Read =
= Robert C. Wylie =

The above is a true and faithful Copy of the original Memorandum of Copartnership.

Hugh McCulloch

Begg (John) & Co. : [Letter to] Hugh Mc Culloch and W. P. Hartnell, Mar. 23, 25, 1822 156-157

Lima

L-B
28

1822 March 23. Copy/

Lima 23 March 1822

Mr. Hugh Mc Culloch
&
Wm. Hartnell

156

Gentn./

In regard to insurance on the property shipped from California we shall write to England to cover it as interest may appear and therefore it will be necessary that you should lay a profit on the Invoices of 25 to 50 ₰ Cent say to charge Tallow 12 to 16 rl. ₰ qq.l more than it actually cost, and Hides 4 to 6 rl. more than you pay for them - and other articles in the same proportion.

Take 6 Bill of Lading for the Shipments you make and forward 2 ₰ the Vessels and the others by the next opportunity you may have.

We remain
Gentn./
Yours truly
John Begg & Co

#156a

(Copy)

Lima 25th March 1822

Messrs Hugh McCulloch
& W. P. Hartwell

Gents

As we have no doubt of your being able to establish yourselves in California, we conceive we would run no risk in sending you ₽ a Vessel of 150 to 200 Tons in all June or July, to carry away the produce you will have collected between the period the John Begg leaves you and the time the vessel alluded to can arrive. You will therefore in anticipation be getting together in some safe point a Cargo either for England or this place — if for this — Wheat if to be had at 2$ to 20 rs. ₽ Fanega would we should think be a safe article as none can be expected this year from Chile — but in succeeding years it will not be safe as the difference of freight will be too great —

If you find Hides plenty and can cure them well in so short a space of time you may prepare a Cargo for England but this we leave to your own descretion.

We remain
Gents
Yours truly
John Begg & Co

(Copy)

— Note of Produce —

157

| | |
|---|---|
| Horn Tips | will always pay in England and will bear no damage. |
| Horns | are more valuable than the Tips only, but the space they would occupy might make them objectionable, unless you have no produce to fill up. — |
| Deer Horns | we should think might be sent to England with advantage & to save stowage should be cut into pieces, but care should be taken in cutting them that the valuable part be preserved. |
| Horse Hair — | if enough of the tail can be had take none of the mane or short hair as the longest is preferred — the white hair is the most valuable and should be kept seperate — to save stowage it should be plait and compressed with bandages & then put into hide covers — the price in England is 8d to 11d ₽ lb Duty 20 ₽ Cent on valuation. — |
| Hides | the Ox are the most valuable, the Cow & Bull not so much so by 20 ₽ Cent, beside the smallness of the Cow Hide which by purchasing at a certain rate ₽ Hide may be a matter of much consideration — Duty 10d ₽ Hide |
| Horse Hides | are worth in England from 5/ to 7/6 ea. & pay the same duty as Ox & Cow to wit. 10d ₽ Hide — If you find a scarcety of Ox & Cow a Cargo may be made up with Horse — |
| Deer Skins | may also be sent — duty 4d ₽ Skin |
| Fur Skins | You will see by the Prices Current are at a high price — but their quality is difficult to choose — however they may be sent. |

Sheeps Wool – Wool of all qualities pay 6d ℔ duty – therefore only the fine will do – a few Packs may be sent on trial –

Tallow – duty 3/2 ℔ Cwt – the breakage upon a long voyage may be calculated at 10 to 12 ℔ Cent & 12 ℔ Cent the difference between the Cwt & quintal – to England the freight will not be less than 12/. to 15/. ℔ Cwt which with charges will make it stand 55 to 58/. ℔ Cwt, allowing that it cost 6 Dollars ℔ qq.l & not more than 50/. ℔ Cwt can be reckoned on for its price – however if you are obliged to receive a proportion of it, a market must be found for it – It will sell in this place to a profit but not in great quantity – The Deer Tallow should be kept separate –

Grasa, Manteca de Chancho, Soap – Cheese, Butter – Hams – Tongues & Beef and Pork may be made valuable articles of commerce to this place.

Roskell, Thomas ; (Letter to) Mr. Hartnell, Mar. 28, 1822 158

Callao

Re silver watches he wishes to sell

C B
28

1822 March 28.

Callao March 28 1822

158

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32148 — | Cont S @ S. (@ 13 H) | Silver | $ | 69 |
| 32543 — | 4 S d S M^r (@ 13 H) | do | — | 140 |
| 32154 — | — do — | do | — | 140 |
| 32475 — | — do — | do | — | 140 |
| 32546 — | — do — | do | — | 135 |
| 32699 — | 4 S d S M^r H @ S E | do | — | 140 |
| | | do | — | 135 |
| | | | $ | 759 |

Mr Hartnett

Dear Sir

— The above are particulars of Six Silver Watches which I consign to you for Sales & Returns to me at Lima on a/c of J Roskell & Norris — You will please make the best Sales you can and I hold you responsi

170

for the same

Invoice of Watches
Callao 28 March 1822

I am Dear Sir

Your mo obt Servant

Thomas Rowcroft

171

Childs, E[benezer] L[arkin] : [Letter to] John R. Cooper, Apr. 19, 1822 159

Portsmouth

C-B
28

1822. Apr. 19.

159

Portsmouth April 19 1822

Dear John

I write this merely for the purpose of saying that I am still in the land of the living & that I am not unmindful of the promise I made before I left Boston to let you hear occasionally from me; I have been as busy since I have been here as ever you was in the most tremendous tornado that you ever weathered; I have commenced my labours in the morning at six & ended generally at ten in the evening, when I have gone to bed more than half tired to death. if I am compelled to keep up this tune long, heaven knows how I am to stand it, for I don't. I must wear out in spite of fate. - however I have got into a good living business & have the prospect of its continuing so as long as I behave well & a kind providence smiles upon me. I shall probably be in Boston in the course of ten or fifteen days, when I hope to see you & have some chat. I am now in great haste, very much fatigued & sleepy, but am notwithstanding

Most sincerely yrs

E. L. Childs

Give my best remembrance to all friends

172

[illegible]
Boston 1822

10

Mr John R. Cooper
Care of Lincoln & Edmands
Boston

173

Dearborn, Henry [Alexander Scammell], 1783-1851 : [Bill of health], June 1, 1822 160

Boston
For the River, its crew and passengers.
Printed form filled in, also signed by
Thomas Melvill

C-B
28

1822 June 1st

160

No 930

# United States of America.

*District of Boston and Charlestown.*

To all to whom these Presents shall come ;—

WE, the Collector and Naval Officer of the Port of *Boston* and *Charlestown,* do, by the tenor of these presents—CERTIFY and make known, that the Captain, Officers, Seamen and Passengers of the Schooner called Rover laden with

Wine Brandy - Rum
Gin. Dry Goods. Coal
Flour. Rice - Beads. Shoy
Molasses. Soap - Duck
Naval Stores. Hardware
Anchor

and of which John R Cooper is Captain; consisting of Seven Officers and Seamen, and no Passengers, now ready to proceed on a voyage to the North West Coast of America, and elsewhere beyond sea, are all in good health.

*And we do further Certify*—That no plague, or other contagious or dangerous disease at present exists in this port or in its vicinity.

*Given under our Hands and the Seal of the Custom-House at Boston and Charlestown, the* first *day of* June *in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and* twenty two *and in the forty* Sixth *year of the Independence of said States.*

Signed, [illegible] Collector.

Tho. Melville Naval-Officer.

Bill of Health

Boston, 1825

Dearborn, H[enry] A[lexander] S[cammell], 1783-1851: [Clearance for Rover], June 1, 1822 161

Boston

Printed form, filled in. Also signed by Thomas Melvill

C B
28

1822 - June 1st

161

# District and Port of Boston and Charlestown.

THESE are to Certify all whom it doth concern, That John R. Cooper Master or Commander of the Schooner Rover burthen Eighty three Tons, or thereabouts, mounted with two Guns, navigated with Seven Men, American built, and bound for the North West Coast of America having on board

Wine, Brandy, Rum
Gin - Dry Goods
Coal, Flour, Rice
Beans - Shoes
Molasses - Soap
Duck - Naval Stores
Hard Ware, Anchor

H. A. S. Dearborn Collector.

hath here entered and cleared his said vessel according to law.

Given under our Hands and Seals at the Custom-House of Boston and Charlestown, this first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two and in the forty Sixth year of the Independence of the United States of America.

Tho Melville Naval-Officer.

Clearance

Rover's Clearance

at Boston 1825

Memorandum of books & clothes ... John R. Cooper took on board his vessel, June 3, 1822 162

C B
28

1822 - June 3.

Memmorandum off Gowns & Clothes knives
Mr John R Cooper took on board of
his Vessell. viz:

162

one Cambrick muslin Gown.
one Calico —— Gown.
one Suit of boys Cloaths —
one Grosse of Small Buttons -
one Paire Silk Shues Ladys -
four Jack knives - ——
one Ladys Capp - ——
one Lott of Toile ——

Boston June 3. 1822.

176

Blanchard to Dorr : [Bill of lading for goods shipped on the *Rover*], June 3, 1822 163.

Boston

Printed form filled in

C-B
28

1822. June 3.

163

**SHIPPED** in good order, and well conditioned, by Blanchard & Dorr

on board the Schooner called the Rover whereof is Master, for this present voyage, John R Cooper — now lying in the Harbour of Boston and bound for N W Coast To say:

Sold by Allen, 66, State-Street.

FS. Ten quarter Casks Wine three thousand feet Lumber Two Chaldron Sea Coal. Four Trs Molasses Two Trunks Shoes Eighty Cases Gin Thirteen Casks Brandy, Fourteen Barrels Twenty one Hogsheads & Two Pipes Rum Ten Boxes Soap Ten Bolts Duck FW one Bale Blue Gurrahs one Trunk Slop Cloaths Three Boxes Caps, one Case prints, one Case Shirtings, Two Trunks Merchandise Two Boxes Bonnetts Two Baskets Crockery Forty Eight hundred wt Cables & Cordage one Anchor Two Boxes hard Ware. Four Hogsheads & Ten Barrels Bread Twent Barrels Naval Stores & one Keg Tobacco

marked and being numbered as in the margin, and are to be delivered, in like good order, and well conditioned, at the aforesaid port of North West Coast (the danger of the Seas only excepted) unto Capt John R Cooper or to his — Assigns, he or they paying Freight for the said goods nothing it being owners property —— with no Primage and Average. —

**IN WITNESS** whereof, the Master of the said Schooner hath affirmed to two Bills of Lading of this tenor and date, one of which being accomplished, the others to stand void.

Dated at Boston June 3d 1822 —

177 08 E 31

Dorr & N Blachard

Bill of Laden

178

Blanchard & Dorr, Boston: [Letter to] John R. Cooper, June 3, 1822 164

Roxbury

Copy of instructions. Original also signed by George Woodard, John B. R. Cooper, Thomas O. Larkin and W. E. P. Hartnell

no nos. 165-168.

C-B
28

164

1822. June 3.

Extract from a letter of Instructions given by Messrs. Blanchard & Dorr joint owners with Capt. John B. R. Cooper of the Schr. Rover. Authorising the said John B. R. Cooper to dispose of the said Vessel & Cargo. Dated Roxbury June 3rd 1822.

Capt. John R. Cooper.

Sir

You being Master of our Schr. called the Rover now in the Harbor of Boston and bound for the North West Coast & Pacific Ocean. We will you to embrace the first favourable wind and proceed with all dispatch to the Sandwich Islands. On your Arrival at the said Islands. We will you to dispose of Vessel and cargo — if it can be done at a price that you may think in your judgment will make us a good voyage. If after using your best exertions to sell Vessel & cargo at the Islands you should ultimately fail in your attempt, we recommend it to you to sell all the articles that may suit that place for Sandle Wood or Specie. Keeping in view the Coast of California or some other place, as your judg=ment may direct. — Be carefull in case you sell the Vessel to keep the Register and other papers not necessary to go with the Vessel, and bring them home yourself to Boston.

Notwithstanding all we have said or written you being on the spot, we must and do rely on your Judgment to do the best possible thing for our interest wishing you a happy voyage and safe return

Your Obedient Servts.

Blanchard & Dorr

I the undersigned do solemnly make oath that the Letter of instructions from which the above Extracts are faith-fully Coppied, does beare the true signature of Messrs. Blanchard & Dorr

Signed in our presence

Jno. N. Woodard

Thomas O. Larkin

John B. R. Cooper

The undersigned do hereby certify that the annexed Extracts are faithfully Coppied from the Letters of Instructions alluded to above

Monterey Oct. 10th 1832

John B. R. Cooper

Thomas O. Larkin

Wm. E. P. Hartnell

Letter of instructions
from Blanchard & Dorr

Thurston, Thomas G. , [Agreement] , Nov. 14, 1821 169

Wilmington

with Thomas Dixon Lexan - Signed by both parties

E-B
28

1822—June 20.

We the subscribers agree to form a connexion in business and share equally the expenses and profits which may arise in all transactions in the term of time mutually agreed on by both parties commencing oct 21st 1821 and ending June 20th 1822 and knowing the uncertainty of life we do further agree that if either of us should die in the above stated time the surviving one shall take suitable care of all clothes papers writings and effects of the deceased as far as lays in his power so to do and deliver the same to the relations or friends of the deceased and to pay with them the sum of twenty five dollars all to be paid and delivered within the space of one year from the decease (if so should happen)

Witness

Signed Thomas G Thurston

Signed Thomas Oliver Larkin

Dated at wilmington this 14th day of Novr in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and twenty one

Thos G Thurston
Thos O Larkin

169

C. a partnership

From Oct 20 1821 to June 22 1822

Monterey California

1822 –

Thurston & Larkin

182

Torre, José Joaquín de la, 1784?- : [Petición], June 20, 1822 170

Monterey,

Request for Las Bolsas del Potrero, with reply by Pablo Vicente de Solá.

Transcript

C-B
28

1822 Junio 22.

Señor Governador. Dn Jose Joaquin dela Torre Cadete enla Compania de Caballeria de este imperial presidio de Monterey ante la Superioridad de V.s Con el debido respecto y Sobordinacion que debe ase presente tiene en el Serbisio de dela Nacion veinte y un años y meses enlos empleos de distinguido Cabo. y Cadete Con una Cresida familia de Mujer y ciete hijos Varones que el mallor ~~no~~ tiene dies y seis años y el menor no llega á dos y allandome posedor de algun numero de ganado vacuno y Caballar unica Susistencia Con que Cuenta Su Cresida familia por no alcansarle para sostener la las Suministraciones que se le hasen enla abelitacion por Cuenta de su Sueldo me veo enla presicion de ponerme por medio de este papel ante la Crecida y acreditada veneficiencia de V.s Con el que tenga la vondad de Consederme en propiedad para mi y mis Subsesores el Citio que V.s tubo la dinacion de prestarme para poner interinamente dichos ganados que es las volsas del potrero y moro Cojo con el fin de haumentar los repetidos ganados y aser en el Sembrar y fabricar Casa y Corrales para que de este modo le quede ami familia Conque ocurrir asus nesecidades pues allandome acometido de una fuerte palecia en el lado hisquierdo pienso no sera muy larga mi vida y si Dios me consediere esta por muchos años tenecos con que socorrerla no sin esperiencia Señor Ocurro ala acreditada piedad de V.s pues es lla vien conosido asi Como atodos los abitantes de esta problavidad y esto me ase el acojorme á ella Creydo de que Siendo este Paraje baldillo sin vienes ningunos dela hacienda publica y no nesesaria a ella con el me puede aser V.s feliz ami y ami repectida familia por tanto á V.s pido y Suplico tenga la vondad de probar ami—

183

fabor de que recibire gracias y mersed. Monterey 20. de Junio de 1822. aguardando del. año glorioso inde pendencia Jose. Joaquin dela Torre

Dn Pablo Visente de Sola Coronel de milicias probicional. Gobernador politico y militar de esta California y inspector de Sus tropas - En atencion alos Serbicios del. Suplicante ala citada familia con que se alla de mujer y siete hijos varones le consedo a nombre de S.M. Ymp.la la gracia que Solicita en esta instancia para ci y sus subsesores delas volsas. del Potrero y moro. Cojo para que ponga en ellas Crias de ganados Siembras Casas. y demas. Cosas que nesecite para su Susistencia de su dicha familia ha asi lo. probello y mando dicho Señor en el. Presidio de Monterey a 22. de Junio de 1822.

Pablo Visente de Sola

Junio 22, 1822

Peticion p. y Consecion

Junio 22, 1822

McCulloch, Hugh, d. 1842 : Letter to Hartnell, July 10, 1822 171

Santa Barbara

With note by José Antonio Estudillo on verso.

No no. 172.

C-B,
28

1822. July 1st.     St. Barbara 10th July 1822

Dear Hartwell,

I send this pleasure from La Purisima informing that you would get there about from 2 to 300 skins of tallow, he is a most excellent fellow the Padre of that Mission, tell the Capt that there he will be able to get as many hams & vinos from the Padre as he likes he has some Muskets which he wants our old Steward to put in order, he wants a little of Cannon powder as he has very little to make rockets for the Church, which I hope you will be able to spare him, you will also get there a quantity of Hogs lard providing you will be able to make a shift to get some barrels. At St. Ennes I have not been able to do any thing as the Padre there wanted to treat for Tallow & hides & to receive the same in the Mission & for me too to pay for land conveyances and settle with the arrieros, it is a Mission that can supply at least as much hides & Tallow as the Purisima, I would recommend you to call on him as it is only about two hours ride from the latter place & see what you can do with him, I believe he has at present a good deal of tallow & also hides. Since my arrival here I have been informed by several, that the best way of curing hides is to wash them at first in Salt Water that is to say such of the Missions as is near the Sea side & after streaching them to through a handfull of Salt over them, & such of the Missions as is not near the Sea to wash them in fresh Water & after stretching them to through as I have already said a handfull of Salt on them & when dry to turn the hair inside, that is [illegible] the double

186

1822. July 1st.  [illegible] 10th July 1822

[illegible]

I have this [illegible] from [illegible] [illegible] that you would get there about from 2 to 300 [illegible] of tallow he is a most excellent fellow the Padre of this mission, tell the [illegible] that there he will be able to [illegible] as many [illegible] & [illegible] from the Padre as he likes he has some [illegible] which he wants [illegible] to [illegible] in order, he wants a little of Cannon powder as he has very little to make rockets for the Church, which I [illegible] you will be able to spare him, you will also [illegible] a quantity of Hogs lard providing you will be able [illegible] to get some barrels. At St. [illegible] I have not been able to do any thing, as the Padre there wanted [illegible] for Tallow & hides & to receive the same in the mission [illegible] to [illegible] land conveyance [illegible] and settle with [illegible] mission that can supply at least as much [illegible] & Tallow as the [illegible] I would recommend you to call [illegible] two [illegible] from the latter place [illegible] what you can do with him, I believe he has at present a good deal of tallow & also hides. Since my arrival here I have been informed by [illegible], that the best way of curing hides is to wash them at first in Salt Water that is to say such of the missions as is near the Sea side & after streaching them to throughe a handfull of Salt over them, & such of the missions as is not near the sea to wash them in fresh Water & after streaching them to throughe as I have already said a handfull of Salt on them & when dry to turn the hair inside, [illegible]

186

the Hide with the hair inside — Do get every thing
settled with the Missions as you come along, as without that
nothing can be done, in the way of giving Mr. Begg information
some of them will not be inclined to sign any documents
however in giving their word that whatever quantity of hides &
they can put together will be on our account is sufficient
The Brig Griffe is here still & is at present taking in
wheat, I am going to start immediately for Buenaventura
There is a very respectable man, & that has a good deal of Cattle
at the Point where the tallow of St. Ynes is shipped his name
is Ortega, & who wants to buy several little things take as much
odds & ends with you down as you can, as along the [illegible] you
will sell a good deal, I hope to be able to meet you
here after going as far as St. Diego, & in case that your
presence will be required very much at Monterey, you may
go from here without going any farther to the Southward
therefore you better begin to write to Mr. Begg, whatever may
turn up to you, & to Estudillo & others to make out a list of
goods as suitable for the market or Province — get me on
your way ½ doz otter skins & one or two good bear do. at la
Purisima you will find a few very good otter skins, Do hurry
down as quick as possible [illegible] get the Brig off —
The American ship has not made her appearance here yet, therefore
I will have the start of her from here to St. Diego —
Let the Capt. examine the Coast well in coming along, you will
inquire particularly, as to the goods which you are to receive
[illegible] — Here all is right with the Padres
but by the time you come, they will not be able to give
you much tallow, as for Goods he will see them when you
come & will always take some — Be on the alert to purch.
187 Hides at the [illegible] of the places [illegible]

[illegible] they ask for large Heads 12 Reals. that some
[illegible] of ours has [illegible] them up to, however dont
submit to any thing of the kind, as I told them
that in the first place they would cost a Dollars [illegible]
put down in England & after all our trouble & lay
out of money that we would not give more [illegible]
three Reals — [illegible] best respects to all friends

yours [illegible]

[illegible]

Retake of Preceding Frame

188

the hide with the hair inside — Do get every thing
settled with the Missions as you come along, as without that
nothing can be done, in the way of giving Mr. Begg information
some of them will not be inclined to sign any documents
however in giving their word that whatever quantity of hides &
they can put together will be on our account — is sufficient
The Brig Snipe is here still & is at present taking in
wheat, I am going to start immediately for Buenaventura
There is a very respectable man, & that has a good deal of Cattle
at the Port where the tallow & of St. Ennes is shipped his name
is Ortega, & who wants to buy several little things take as much
odd & ends with you down as you can, as along the Coast you
will sell a good deal, I hope to be able to meet you
here after going as far as St. Diego, & in case that your
presence will be required very much at Monterey, you may
go from here without going any further to the Southward
therefore you better begin to write to Mr. Begg, whatever may
turn up to you, & get Estudillo & others to make out a list of
goods suitable for this Market or Province — get me on
your way ½ doz otter skins & one or two good bear Do. at la
Purisima you will find a few very good otter skins, Do hurry
down as quick as possible & [illegible] get the Brig off —
The American ship has not made her appearance here yet, therefore
I will have the start of batch from here to St. Diego —
Let the Capt. examine the Coast well in coming along, you will
enquire particularly, as to the goods which you are to receive
there at Monterey — Here all is right with the Padres
only by the time you come, they will not be able to give
you much tallow, as for Goods he will see them when you
come & will always take some — Be on the alert respecting
187 Hides as there & some of the places I have [illegible]

& they ask for large Hides 12 Reals, this some
friend of ours has put them up to, however don't
submit to any thing of the Kind, as I tole them
that in the first place they would cost a Dollars …
put down in England & after all our trouble & laying
out of money that we would not gain more …
three Reals – My best respects to all friends

yours truly

W. [illegible]

188

Hugh McCulloch
Santa Barbara
10 July 1822

189

Monterey

Dn. Guillermo Arnell

Sta. Ba.

Compadre: Remito a Vs esa Carta q. recivi
de D. Luis ayer 22. Santa gomena p. mi, ma
Sor. Padre saluda a Vs muchisimo, y Yo deseo
q. llegue Vs con toda felicidad y mande q. q.
desea servirlo y Ata. S. S. M. B. Jose Antº
Estudillo

171

Compadre

Compadre incluyo a V. esa Carta q. me dio la de D. Luis ayer 22. Juanita con una q. mia, mi Sor. Padre saluda a V. muchisimo, y yo deseo q. llegue V. con toda felicidad y mande a q. desea Servirlo y Ata. S. S. Q. S. M. B. José Antonio Estudillo

Guillermo Hartnell

Monterey

189

Hugh McCulloch
[illegible]
10 July 1822

McCulloch, Hugh, d. 1842: [Letter to] Hartnell, July 8, 1822 173

La Purísima

CB
28

1822. July 8.

General Head Quarters of the Padres
La Purisima
8th. July 1822

Dear Hartnell,

I had this pleasure yesterday from St. Luis enclosing a Note & letter from Padre Luis, here the Padre is waiting the arrival of the Prefecto to form a Note of what they want, In coming to St. Luis you better acquaint them here, as they will send you a man as Pilot for this Port which, they say is very good. You may calculate on getting here from 2 to 300 Skins of Tallow as also a good quantity of Manteca de chancho providing you are able to make a shift to get some barrels — As I mentioned in my letter of yesterday, it will be necessary to pay a good deal of attention to the Mayor Domos of the difft. Missions, here you may calculate on upwards of 2,000 hides yearly from what the Mayor domo says, however the Padre does not like to say more than 1,500 as he is not sure, however from the quantity of Cattle they kill yearly I should suppose they could assemble 2,500 hides

I received the Captn's Letter this Morning & respectg. the man he talks of, giving Credit to, I have no objections in such articles as Second Cloth of which we have a great quantity of 2 —, I am going after dinner so far as St. Ennes & tomorrow to St. Barbara where I shall likely remain a day or two; the Padres sends this herd

respects & hopes soon to have the pleasure of seeing you; hurry as soon as possible to the Southward, & let us get the Brig of — do make a shift & get some Barrels for the Hogs lard as I should wish us to make a good beginning in particular with the chief — With my best respects to all the *Rascals* I left behind, I remain

Dear Will.

Yours most truly

Hustan Macculloch

all the way from Cape Wrath

Friar Anthony
Rodriguez

This is the signature of the Padre of this Mission, showing you his friendship & wish to see you

H.McC.

H. Mc Culloch a[illegible]

La Purisima 8 July 1[illegible]

Sr. Guillermo Arnell

Monterey

McCulloch, Hugh, d. 1842 : [Letter to] Hartnell, July 18, 1822 174

San Diego

no nos. 175-176

C-B
28

1822 July 18.

179

St. Diego Thursday
18th July 1822

Dear Hartnell,

The last I wrote you was from St. Gabriel, in which I mentioned several things, that I dont recollect nothing about at present, only respecting the necessity of my going in the Brig for this ship for the purpose of getting a Craft for this Coast as without one we cant do nothing & to see that every thing is brought that is suitable for this Country — As you come along the Coast get from the Missions patterns of such things as cant be well explained, sell of the Cargo as much as you can & get as much Tallow as possible as after passing the Purisima, you will get very little, as there is & will be so many vessels to leeward by the time you come, that hardly a skin will be had If I go in the Brig we will require to look out for some trusty persons for St. Barbara & the Pueblo, to sell & receive in bew hides & tallow &c — In coming to leeward you better take out of each cases patterns so when any person comes on board you have nothing more to do than to say that is the size & quality of this & the other, this I know you will do without my telling about it If I go in the Brig I hope to be able to pick up enough of staves for the Cooper, barrels &c as things will come cheaper that way than cutting up wood in this Country & loss of time — There are one or two Coopers englishmen in this Country that wants employment & I should think the Salting of beef, ought to be a very profitable business in particular when the Bullock is fat so as to get enough of Tallow out of him, & a good hide in

193

On my arrival at St. Juan Capistrano I found the Lady Blackwood Supercargo on Shore, & on that account I had very little opportunity of speaking to the Padres & what little I did they appeared to be very independent saying that they could not nor would enter into our Contract & as to hides that they would require them all to repair their church which was destroyed some years ago by an earthquake, however I expect to see the day that they will be glad to get a purchaser for both their hides & tallow — the above ship is expected here tomorrow & in a few days St. Andres & St. Henrique, this is the Devils own hole I think with all Monterey is the best place yet — At St. Luis Rey you may calculate on 1,500 hides yearly as to this year they cant give us any tallow, as they as well as several others has ordered things from St. Blas, which they expect very soon & if they dont come this year they wont take them as they know they can get them cheaper from other parts —

For the last mentioned Mission is the Iron @ eleven dls which you will keep for them — From the Mission of St. Diego you may expect 700 or 800 hides & likely 1000 yearly so that from the Soledad here without including St. Ennes St. Fernando & St. Juan Capistrano you may at least calculate on 16,000 hides yearly & if you have succeeded any thing well to the Northward & with the Particulars I think we will be very little short of 30,000 a year if not more, let me hear from you as soon as possible & if you can do without me I dont intend to come

1740

194

overland farther than St. Gabriel the Port of which is St. Pedro, however if you do want my assistance I shall come as far as St. Barbara; Take down every thing that may occur to you & get patterns of every thing that the Country produces. say how soon you expect to be at St. Barbara, hurry & let the Brig be despatched — for this Mission they want the following articles ½ doz Womens Stockings, 2 Thousand Needles assorted, 2 frying pans, 1 Grid iron, 50 lbs Nails assorted, 2 doz flammeus 1 doz. Cabo blanco, ½ doz. locks, ½ doz. Combs marfil, 2 Chocolateros de Laton, 1 doz. tumblers large, 2 Hats, 1 Ream paper, 20 Dollars worth of fine Segars, 2 lbs Aceyte de Almendra, 1 Quintal Sugar, 1 Bag Cocoa, 2 Arrobas of Rice, 2 lbs Cinnamon, 25 lbs Palo Brasil, 2 lbs of Snuff. I am putting down things here which you likely wont have by the time this comes to hand they Padres says that to Estudillo they wrote about the very same things that is put down here Let me know for first opportunity what quantity of tallow you have got on board, what quantity you expect to get to the North & how much the Brig is likely to take or carry of Beaver skins for Don & he will pay we can get a good number yearly as well as Otters — D[illegible] have I had yet — With my best respects to all my friends — I remain

Dear William
your affect Partner

195 H McCulloch (turnover)

From what I can learn & see this Port & Monterey are the only two in Winter that a Vessel could load or discharge, let the Capt examine the Coast well as he comes along, so as to be able to give Mr. Begg a good description — Do the best you can & let us see one another as soon as possible what I have said respecting the hides in a former le as to having a little salt on them when newly ski I wish you would enquire about it to me it appears a good plan it eats away all fat &c that is attached to the hide —— HMcC

As few of the Missions in my route are inclined to sign any documents for any time, I would recommend you as I have done to explain to them what expenses we are to be at in building houses employing a Vessel always on the Coast, agents &c and that without they always give their Word, that the hides will be for us for that time, we cant on uncertainties remain in the Country — I know several things I mention to you, that I have no occasion to do it; however when a thing occurs to me I cant let it pass without putting it down, as for tallow Soap &c providing we stop in the Country we can get more than we can have a Market for — Let me know if you have receiv my letters dated St. Miguel — St. Luis — La Purisima — St. Barbara — St. Fernando — St. Gabriel ——

HMcC

196

McCulloch, Hugh, d. 1842 ; [Letter to] John Begg & Co., July 31, 1822 177

San Diego
Copy in hand of McCulloch.

not no. 178.

CB
25

1822. July 31. Copy

St. Diego 31 July 1822

[illegible] Esqr.

Dear Sir

This opportunity having offered, and the notice so short, that I am at a loss what to say, as it is nearly a month since I left Monterey, at which time Mr. Hartnell had not returned from his trip overland to St. Francisco, since which I have had but one letter from him, as he is gone as you will see, by the enclosed to St. Fran[cisco] with the Brig to take in some Tallow — Enclosed you have Copy of a Contract entered into with almost all the Missions for 3 years, from the beginning of January 1823 — I allow we can get more than 30,000 [illegible] yearly, providing we wish to take the same, Hides we can only calculate on from 25 to 30.000 yearly, as they consume in diff.t ways a great quantity as for Otter, Bear, Deer, fox skins &c we can also get a great quantity of — By the Contract you will observe, that providing all the Missions enter we are obliged to take 25.000 arb.s yearly and [as] many hides as they can procure, as to the other Articles mentioned in the Contract, we are not obliged to take unless we like. What will be a good business providing you approve of our remaining here, is the Salting of beef, as in buying a Head of Cattle they can be had for about 4 Dollars each, and Monterey is a most excellent situation as in Summer it is colder than in England, and plenty of Salt & Salt-petre is to be had a few leagues in the interior, and as several things will be wanted for this establishment as well as a Coasting Vessel, & sundry other things, therefore if I can I will pay you a visit this first trip, having also a good deal to say respecting this Country — — —

198

1822. July 31. Copy

St. Diego 31 July 1822

[illegible] Esqr

Dear Sir

This opportunity having offered, and the notice so short, that I am at a loss what to say, as it is nearly a month since I left Monterey, at which time Mr. Hartnell had not returned from his trip overland to St. Francisco, since which I have had but one letter from him, as he is gone as you will see by the enclosed to St. Francisco with the Brig to take in some Tallow — Enclosed you have Copy of a Contract entered into with almost all the Missions for 3 years, from the beginning of January 1823 — I allow we can get more than 30,000 arrobas yearly providing we wish to take the same; but we can only calculate on from 25 to 30,000 yearly as they consume in diff.t ways a great quantity as for Soap, Bread, Beans, for strings &c. we can also get a great quantity &c — By the Contract you will observe, that providing all the Missions agree we are obliged to take 25,000 arb.s yearly, and as many hides as they can procure; as to the other articles named in the Contract, we are not obliged to take unless we like. What will be a good business providing you approve of my remaining here is the salting of beef, as in buying a stall of cattle they can be had for about 4 Dollars each, and Monterey is a most excellent situation as in Summer it is colder than in England, and plenty of Salt (& Salt petre) is to be had a few leagues in the interior, and as several things will be wanted for this establishment as well as a Coasting Vessel & sundry other things, therefore if I can I will pay you a visit this first trip, having also a good deal to say respecting this Country &c &c

198

Retake of Preceding Frame

you will no doubt think, that the prices we give for hides & tallow for the 3 years is high, however I can assure you there are Ships on the Coast at present offering 18 & 20 rials pr. arroba of tallow and an American ship has arrived at Monterey direct from Boston offering 12 rials for hides & 4 Dlls. pr. 100 horns & other things in proportion, but as the Missions in that neighbourhood, had agreed to the Contract, he was obliged to go from there without doing any thing; there are & has been so many Vessels on the Coast this year, that the peoples expects to get whatever price they ask for their produce ——

The consumption of British Manufactured goods is very trifling, if we had money enough we could have loaded the Brig long ago, but owing to so many vessels on the Coast, we sell but slowly, however I expect it will not be so from hence forward, as owing to our Contract very few Vessels will come to this Coast during that period.

I expect to hear shortly of Mr. McCs. arrival at Monterey from St. Franco. and then I will return overland as far as St. Barbara or La Purisima to meet the Brig. &c.

We have got with a great deal of trouble, permission to build a Store here & another at Monterey for to receive that produce we buy —— it has cost us a good deal of trouble & loss of time to be permitted to remain in the Country on account of our Religion as they Padres expected that we would consent to be Baptized &c. however we convinced them, that we could get that ceremony done to us without coming so far as this, so that by consenting to go on our knees, taking off our hats &c. &c. on occasions we have settled all — By the Brig which I expect in a month from this date to ~~be~~ have all the [illegible], you may expect Samples of every thing that this Country produces

I am afraid she will not have a full Cargo this trip, however it will not happen so in future, as the Cargoes for her or any other that may arrive, will be ready to dispatch them in an instant; the vessels have on board this ship a good deal of Manteca de Res as also de Puerco providing we can get barrels enough to put the same in — We were two months on our passage from Lima — By having a good Coasting Vessel, we can always make one trip a year to San Blas, which is only 7 or 8 days run from here, with tallow where it will always command a good price ~~at~~ from what I can learn, the best time to go there is in the months of Nov & Dec, a time that very little is doing here; & when several things can be got there is wanted for this Market — I have written to an acquaintance of mine who has lately established himself there, requesting to acquaint me what articles of this Country produce is suitable for that Market with prices &c — A Brig arrived a few days ago from Monterey, bringing the intelligence of Dn Antonio Cots arrival from Callao in a Ship called the Clarinda, but as Wadnell has not arrived there from the North, I have not been able to procure ~~[illegible]~~ any letters or notes — It is now twelve o'clock & as I have received a message from Capt Ma[illegible] ... in about two hours & the distance from here being about 9 leagues to the beach ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~, I must conclude my wishing that this may find you ~~in good~~ enjoying good health, Comfort & happiness — I remain

Dear Sir

Your Most Obt Servt

Hugh McCulloch

200

You will no doubt think, that the prices we give for hides & tallow for the 3 years is high, however I can assure you there are ships on the Coast at present offering 18 & 20 Rials p. arroba of tallow and an American Ship has arrived at Monterey direct from Boston offering 12 Rials for hides & 2 Dlls. p. 100 horns & other things in proportion, but as the Missions in that neighbourhood had agreed to the Contract, he was obliged to go from there without doing any thing; there are & has been so many Vessels on the Coast this year, that the people expects to get whatever price they ask for their produce ——

The consumption of British Manufactured Goods is very trifling, if we had money enough we could have loaded the Brig long ago, but owing to so many vessels on the Coast we sell but slowly, however I expect it will not be so from hence forward, as owing to our Contract very few Vessels will come to this Coast during that period ——

I expect to hear shortly of Mr. Hts. arrival at Monterey from Sn. Franco. and then I will return overland as far as Sta. Barbara or La Purisima to meet the Brig &c.

We have got with a great deal of trouble, permission to build a Store here & another at Monterey for to receive what produce we buy —— it has cost us a good deal of trouble & loss of time to be permitted to remain in the Country on account of our Religion, as the Padres expected that we would consent to be Baptized —— however we convinced them, that we could get that ceremony done to us without coming so far as this, so that by consenting to go on our Knees, taking of our hats —— on occasions we have settled all — By the Brig which I expect in a month from this date to have off the Coast, you may expect Samples of every thing that this Country produces

I am afraid she will not have a full Cargo this trip, however it will not happen in future, as the Cargo for her or any other that may arrive, will be ready to dispatch them in an instant; she will have on board this trip a good deal of Manteca de Res as also de Puerco providing we can get barrels enough to put the same in — We were two Months on our passage from Lima — By having a good Coasting Vessel, we can always make one trip a year to St. Blas, which is only 7 or 8 days run from here, with tallow, where it will always command a good price ~~at~~ from what I can learn, the best time to go there is in the months of Nov & Decr, a time that very little is doing here, & when several things can be got there is wanted for this Market — I have written to an acquaintance of mine who has lately established himself there, requesting to acquaint me what Articles of this Country produce is suitable for that Market with prices &c — A Prospect arrived a few days ago from Monterey, bringing the intelligence of Dr. Antonio Cooks arrival from Callao in a Ship called the Clarendon, but as Hartnell had not arrived then from the North, I have not been able to learn ~~[illegible]~~ whether he brings any letters or not ~~[illegible]~~ — It is now [illegible] o'Clock & as I have received a Message from Capt. Ma[illegible] that he goes in about two hours & the distance from here being about [illegible] leagues to the beach ~~[illegible]~~, I must conclude by wishing that this may find you enjoying ~~in good~~ good health, Comfort & happiness — I remain

Dear Sir

Your Most Obd. Servt.

Hugh McCulloch

200

H. Mc Culloch
Sn Diego 31 July 1822
Copy of a letter to Jno. Begg

Copy

To
Messrs John Begg & Co
Lima

Hon. by Capt. Haig

201

40

McCulloch, Hugh, d. 1842 : [letter to J. Harwell, Sept. 22, 1822 179

San Diego

CB
28

1822 Sep 22.

S. Diego 22 Sept 1822

Dear Hartnell,

All your three favors or letters from S. Gabriel has come duly to hand & note their contents, ~~I think the terms with the Mission of S. Gabriel will do~~ - One of the two documents you have enclosed & the other will be presented to Mr Begg, I am happy to hear that you have succeded so well, or is likely to do so at S. Gabriel As to the wheat of S. Diego it has all turned out so bad that after cleaning at it for two days we were obliged to get the Padres to take it back again, therefore dont calculate on getting any here, & if you do go to S. Luis Rey be very carefull as they have wheat 3 years old there, however they have got plenty of this years wheat, examine your wheat & see that it is not the least picked, as if it is you're better leave it over here than send it to Lima —

As to Jose Anto. I am at a loss he is not worth much make the best bargain say from 3 to 400 yearly —

I believe he is a very honest Lad —

Attached you have 3 bills of Lading one to go by the Sir francis & another by the Claudine & keep the other Write me by the Brig & state & give me all the particulars, you have also copy of disbursements

Invoice of Cargo [illegible] on board — a Signal has been made that is a Gun fire from the Brig that all is ready for Sailing, therefore I most conclude by wishing you Well as well as my Countryman

Yours Most truly

1822

Hugh McCulloch

3 O'Clock in the evening with a fine 202 breeze from the N. N. W.

Hugh M^c^ Culloch
22 Sept^r^ 1822

203

Rogers, Lucy Weston : Letter to John R. Cooper, Sept. 30, 1822 180

Roxbury, Mass.
With note by Martha Rogers on verso.

In no. 181.

CB
28

Mrs Lucy Weston Rogers L. 1104, S. R. O. C. 28

1822. Sep 30.

180

Cousin John

Roxbury Sept 30th 1822

Having passed the

evening at Mr Davis's and hearing there was a good opportunity to write I concluded to improve it and presuming you would be glad to hear from any of your friends when so far distant besides as I have heard some news to tell you and Martha has promised to add a postscript, I believe Father sailed since you left us he was gone to South America, Father first went to St Salvador and from thence was gone to Monte Video up the river of Plate, and from there I believe will sail for the Havana prehaps he may go to Europe if he does he wont return before next March. William sailed for Manilla in ship Milton Capt Smith, Aunt Connor heard from James he is gone to Cowes they expect he will go back to Canton and from there home, your Sister Rebecca is engaged to the Rev Mr Wilson and Catherine to Mr Breed, Lucy Gibson is staying at Dorchester, it has been very sickly at New York the yellow fever prevailed there very bad there was one case in Boston and that was brought from New York, Mother and sisters desires to be remembered to you,

I remain your Cousin Lucy Weston Rogers

224

My Dear Cousin

I have undertaken to write you a few lines this note to inform you have any thing news as Lucy has filled hers side with every thing of any interest — Once previous to this (on your last voyage) I wrote you, as you never received it I feel but little encouragement to write at all but as I promised Lucy to add a postscript I have performed my condition without the least expectation of your receiving it for that very reason I will bid you farewell & wish you much happiness & Prosperity — with a speedy return to your Connexions & friends

Your affectionate

Cousin

M M Morgan

Capt. John R. Caiser
Sandwich Islands

[Calvo y López], Ramón : [Carta a] José Calvo y López, Nov. 4, 1822 182

Guayaquil
Introducing William
Hartnell

183 printed, removed for
separate cataloging.

no. no. 184

CB
28

1822 · Nov. 4 –

182

S.r D.n José Calvo y Lopez

Cadiz

Guayaq.l 4 de Nov.e /822 –

Mi apreciado Herm.o Sigue viage p.a Gibraltar la frag.ta Ynglesa Reyna Carlota, y su sobre cargo D.n Guillermo Hartwell p.a a esa Ciudad, es mi amigo y digno de todo aprecio p.r lo qual te lo recomiendo p.a q.e lo sirvas en todo quanto se le ofresca siento q.e en ello recivira un placer q.e agregare a los demas favores q.e dispensas a este tu afmo herm.o –

Ramon [illegible]

---

S.r D.n José Calvo y Lo-
-pez del Com.o

Cadiz

Castro, J[Florencio] : [Carta a] J Hartnell, [1822] 185

[Lima]

Re accounts

With draft of Hartnell's reply.

C-B
28

1822. Dec 30.

185

Amigo Hartnell

tengo en saminado la Cuenta que V. medejó y he bisto por ella como sele han olbidado barias cosas- lo primero 10 ₰ valor de la cadena de Relox, el balor del relox que di a V. en santiago que son 60 ₰. el de il Poncho, tambien V. debe saber que yo tengo en Chile una Cuenta contra V. que monta cuando menos á 50 ₰ — y V. nodeja ninguna albertincia sobre todo esto-

tambien me es muy estraño que V. metomase unade mis reglas- sin desirme una palabra pues á mi me costo 3 ₰ a Dn Diego Witeker- tambien un par de espuelas que deje en su cuarto no lo puedo encontrar estimare me conteste sobre todo lo dicho antes de irse- deseo sumejoria- su affmo y B. S. M. J. J. Castro

que se acordara haberme pagado en Lima; no obstante, forma V. su cuenta y yo, hallandola justa [illegible] la pagaré.— Las Espuelas que dexo V. en mi cuarto las dexé yo en el mismo sitio, como muy bien se acordara Juan el mayor, que me preguntó al tiempo de cargar [illegible] baules si no eran mias y yo le respondí que no, que eran de V.

Amigo: aunque su conducta para con=migo ultimamente me ha dado bastante motivo [illegible], nunca llegue a pensar que hubiera V. ~~[illegible]~~ tenido la [illegible] de [illegible]me el importe de una cosa que antes me habia regalado; pero ya estoy desengañado y veo claramente [illegible] [illegible] facil hacer professiones de amistad que no cumplir con los deberes de un amigo. Ya se ve ~~que~~ V. pueda haberse olvidado que al mismo tiempo que yo le di la chaqueta azul me regaló [illegible] su Poncho, o tambien puede ser que yo me haya equivocado, pero sea como fuese [illegible] V. un precio [illegible] el Poncho y Atenton le entregara su valor.

Dn Florentino Castro.

He recibido su carta de V. en que me advierte que he olvidado de [illegible] a su cuenta [illegible] cosas que le debo; y en su contextacion digo: Que los 10ps. de la [illegible] se me havian escapado enteramente de la memoria, pero incluso tiene V. una orden contra Atenton por dha. cantidad, como tambien por el valor de la regla que tomé de su cuarto en la ~~inteligencia q. V. la habia [illegible] a Dn Juan~~ suposicion q. habia pertenecido a Dn Juan, y no a V. — Por lo que toca al relox q. consigné a Winstanley, debe V. cobrar de él el [illegible] de su venta, y en caso de no ascender a 60ps. yo le quedo responsable por la diferencia [illegible] convenimos en Santo. — No se nada de la cuenta que dice V. tener contra mi en [illegible], pero me parece bastante estraño que yo le [illegible] a V. como 50ps. al mismo tiempo que tenia en mi ~~[illegible]~~ poder un pagaré suyo p. 77ps.

Florentino Castro - Lima
1822.

Al -

S. Dn Guillermo Hartwell -

Callao

[Cooper, John Bankston Rogers?, 1792–1872: Acct. of Duties ... and Manifest, n.d. 186

n.p.
for goods on Rover

CB
28

1,822 - Dec 31.

Acct of Duties Paid by Jn for Articles landed by the [illegible] [illegible] 166

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 520 ps of [illegible] 5760 [illegible] | [illegible] | 1-440 - 0 - |
| 2 Reams of paper | 25 | 225 0 |
| 2 Quintals de cera candles & [illegible] 20 | ~~[illegible]~~ | 760 - |
| 6 arrobas Incense | 10 | 60 - 0 |
| 1½ boxes brandy 7½ arrobas a 4 arroba | | 30 - 0 |
| 1 Barril with 15 Gall brandy ⅌ a 4 arroba 4 ar 5 lbs | | 17 0 - |
| [illegible] as follows | | |
| 20 ps pantaloons | 20 ct | 30 0 |
| 2 Crape Gowns | 6 | 12 - |
| 2 ps of lace - or 6 ps 80 varas | 4 reals | 36 - |
| 4 ps Rasetta 15 D or taffilan de China | 5 | 75 00 |
| 20 Capotes de [illegible] | 4 | 80 00 |
| 50 ps of womans shoes | 7 | 50 00 |
| 1 box of Glasses ordinaries | 12 arrobas | 07 50 |
| 1 Quintal Pepper 6 pesos arroba | | 24 00 |
| ~~7 ps of Muslin striped~~ | a | |
| 50 lbs of Coffee - 2 arrobas | 6 | 12 00 |
| 1 bowl | | |
| con 7 ps of muslin a 12 yds 84 | 6 reals | 68 00 |
| 30 Capotes [illegible] | at 4 | 120 00 |
| 8 dozen [illegible] ordinarios | at 4½ dozen | 36 00 |
| 2 boxes with 200 ps Hkfs | 150 $ doz. at 4 | 600 00 |
| 200 ps Chitas | 2 | 400 00 |

Shirts - 420 -
572
992
1.618 - 1
.627 - 3
[illegible]

218

~~[illegible]~~

3502
875 - 5 -
656 - 6 -
87 - 0
1.619 - 3 1

Manifiesto de lo Efectos que estan abordo de Goletta Robert-

MF S. 3 Bales White Guirahs & 20 ps — 320 ps —

3 boxes Paper — 75 reams —

2 Quintals wax candles

6 boxes Incense —

17 boxes Cognack Brandy

1 Bbl contg 15 french Brandy —

1 trunk as follows:

- 20 ps Yellow nankin pantaloons —
- 19 Black silk wescoats —
- 2 Crape gowns —
- 2 ps long Cloth —
- 4 ps of Black silks —
- 20 Crape shawls
- ~~50 ps [illegible]~~
- ~~[illegible]~~

1 bolt Rinnutte[?]
1 pd. Crape —

1 trunk as follows:

- 7 ps of Muslin —
- 4 ps of black silks —
- 2 dozen Coarse Cigar cases —
- 30 Crape common shawls —
- 8 ps of Coarse hdkfs —

P 2 boxes with 200 ps of Cotton hdkfs

P 4 boxes with 200 ps of Coarse Indiana —

Manifest[?] 2 from St Diego

19

Cooper, John Bautista Rogers, 1792- 1872 : Account sales ... [and Bill] Jan. 24, 1827 187-188

Monterey

2 copies of Account of sales.

C-B
28

1822 Dec 31.

Account Sales of Sundry Merchandize Shipped [illegible] Pablo Suason on Board the American Sch^r [illegible] and Sold on acc^t [illegible] of the Concerned [illegible] John [illegible] Master of said Sch^r

187

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| M.C. F.S. | 500 [illegible] Bengal [illegible] | 2385 | |
| CS | 250 [illegible] of do do | | |
| DP | To 119 [illegible] | 917 | 6 |
| " " | To 25 [illegible] 5 [illegible] out | 538 | |
| B | [illegible] 12 [illegible] | 497 | 6½ |
| G.M. | [illegible] 2 [illegible] | 222 | 6 |
| P | To 8 [illegible] of [illegible] Chints | 2332. | |
| D.T. WR | To 750 [illegible] of Bengal Chints | 2608. | 4. |
| | $ | 9503 | 6½ |

Charges

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | To Freight Charged by Don Luis on Board of the Said Sch^r | 4435 | 1½ |
| Paper. | To [illegible] of 3 [illegible] of | 6 | 0 0 |
| | Nett Proceeds $ | 4441 | 1½ |

220

Dr. Kierulf & Co [illegible]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | To [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]62 5 | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | 525 |
| | | | By [illegible] due | | 1537 5 |
| | Span. Dolls | 5062 5 | | Spanish Dolls | 5062 5 |

Montivo Jany 21st 18[illegible]

[illegible]

28—
Acot Henry & Blake

Act Currant

1,822. Dec. 31.

Account of Sales of Sandry Merchandize Shipped by Mess. Kierulff & Co. & Don Pablo Juason on Bord the American Schr. Rover & Sold on acct. & Risk of the Concern by John Bo. R. Cooper Capt. of the Said Schr.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| M & C 75 52 | | | |
| F. S. 75 43 77 | 500 Ps. of Bengal Gurrahs } | 2385 | " |
| (C.G.) 262 270 | 250 of do. do. } | " " " " | |
| D.P. | To 119 Boxes French Brandy | 919 | 6 |
| " " | To 25 Bbls. of Claret Wine | 538 | " |
| B. | To 52 Boxes of Spanish Brandy found 69 Doz | 497 | 6½ |
| G M 1.10.12.25.28 | To 2 Boxes 50 Reams of Paper 3 Boxes unsold | 222 | 6 |
| P | To 8 Boxes Contg. 400 Ps. of English Chintz | 2332 | " |
| 22 D.T. 3 W.K. | To 750 Ps. of Bengal Chintz | 2608 | 4 |
| | $. | 9503 | 0½ |

Kierulff & Co.

[illegible] Invoice

[Cooper, John Baptista Rogers, 1792-1872] : [Account with mission, May – Nov. 1822?] 189

C--B
78

1822. Dec 31.

Due the Mission from [illegible] 49—

in May rec'd from the Mission 448 —
in the the same month Pd — — ~~400~~

— 48

In July rec'd the mission 22 ps [illegible]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July — 6 doz for the Famanach — — — | 4 ps of Prints — down below — 130 | |
| | 85 | |
| Judge D. cooper — — — — — | 235 | — 10 — |

Jun 25 rec'd the same from the Padre — 75

182-00

July 6th one organ — 350
1 bunch of ribbon — 24
from above — 235
29th Pepermint — 6
618

From the farm

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July 9th | 1 fanagre of corn | 1-75 |
| 15th | For Joe 1 blanket & pr of boots | 7-50 |
| 20th | Mackintosh soap | 2-00 |
| 25th | Joe 3 yards of sweat cloth | 1-50 |
| | Pd Senor Rafael | 50-00 |
| Augt 9th | 1 bag beans | 2-50 |
| | Roses - 1 pr shoes & blanket | 4-00 |
| 11th | 1 fanagre corn & | 1-75 |
| | Roses & Joe soap each -1- | 2-00 |
| | | 500-00 |
| Sept 3 | cord Mackingtosh | 1-75 |
| October 3rd | 1 fanagre of corn | 4-00 |
| | Roses shoes & blanket | 2-50 |
| | Blass 1 blanket | 14-25 |
| 22nd | 7 [illegible] | 3-00 |
| | Mackingtosh 2 pr shoes | 3-00 |
| | Joe 2 pr shoes | 1-00 |
| Nov 10th | Joe stirrups | 1-50 |
| | 2 strings of chilly peppers | |

223 784-00
615-00
[illegible]9-00

favour of the Mission

| | |
|---|---|
| 448 | 49 – |
| 113 | 400 |
| 85 – 4 | 10 – |
| 350 – 0 | 75 |
| 24 – 0 | 1 – 6 |
| 6 – 0 | 7 – 4 |
| 1026 – 4 | 2 – 0 |
| | 1 – 4 |
| | 50 – 0 |
| | 6 – 4 |
| | 3 – 6 |
| | 500 – 0 |
| | 8 – 2 |
| | 20 – 2 |
| | 2 – 4 |
| beans | 27 – 0 |
| | 1166 – 0 |
| | 1026 – 4 |
| due the Mission | 138 – 4 |
| | – 23 0 |
| | 115 – 4 |

56

Note of the Mission

224

Coombs, Charles : [Account with Rover, May 1822–May 1825] 190

C-B
28

1822. Dec. 31.

190

Charles Coombs in Acc. Current with Sch Rover

| Date | Dr | |
|---|---|---|
| 1822 | To 1 Jacket | 7.50 |
| | " 1 Cap | 1.– |
| | 2. Prs thick trowsers | 9 – |
| | 2. " Stockings | 1.68 |
| | 1. " Shoes | 2.50 |
| | 3. Prs Tobacco | 1 – |
| | 2 Ps Calico | 6 – |
| | 1 Ps Chintz | 2 – |
| | 1 Pr Shoes | 2 – |
| | Cash | 2 – |
| 1824 | | 10 – |
| March 10th | Cash | 3 – |
| 14 | – Do | 20 – |
| May 10 | – Do | 3 – |
| April 25 | – Do | 12 – |
| May 15 | – Do | 3 – |
| Nov. 11 | 1' Segars | 10 – |
| 20 | – Cash | 2 |
| 28 | – 2 bunn Segar | 4.50 |
| " | Jacket | 1 – |
| " | 2 Hats | 20 – |
| 1825 April 20 | – Cash | 4 – |
| " | 3 Red shirts | 2 – 50 |
| " | 1 Do | 24 – |
| | 2 Moth advance in Boston | 7.20. |
| | 36 moth Hosl money | |
| | | 160 88 |

| | Cr | |
|---|---|---|
| | By services onboard as cook from May 31st 1822. to Do 1825 at 12$ per Mo. | 432 – |
| | By 2 mo extra pay | 24 |
| | | 456 – |

Cash to balance 160.88
295–12
456:00

Rect for Wisky Dor Lewis

Charles Crom...
accot

226

191

CB
28

1822 - Dec 31.

Invoice of Sundry Clothing Shipd by Benjn Pitman on board the Schooner Rover, John R Cooper Master bound to the Coast California and Consigned to said Cooper for sale on a/c and Risk of the Shipper

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (BP) | | | | | |
| No 1 | 1 Trunk Conty | .. | 60 pr yellow Nankeen Pantaloons 80c | | 48 00 |
| No 2 | Do | in all 100 .. | 40 pr Do — Do Do .. | | 32 00 |
| .. 60 [illegible] & 13 Coats 100 yellow [illegible] | | | 60 Black Silk vests 80c | | 48 00 |
| No 3 | Do | | Contains 13 Broard Cloth coats $13-00 | | 169 00 |
| No 4 | Do | .. | 80 pr blue Nankeen Pantaloons 80c | | 64 00 |
| No 5 | Do | .. | 1 Cloth coat | $12 .. 00 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 13 vests | 13 .. 00 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 16 Nankeen Jackets 80c | 12 .. 80 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 1 pr yellow Pantaloons | .. 80 | 38 60 |
| No 6 | Do | .. | 25 blue Shirts 50c — | 12 .. 50 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 25 Do Do — 50 — | 12 .. 50 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 25 Do Trowsers 50c — | 12 .. 50 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 25 Do Do — 50c | 12 .. 50 | 50 00 |
| in Capt Coopers Charge | | | 34 Nankeen Jackets 80c — — | | 27 00 |
| | | | 9 Doz. Penknifes $1.25 Doz. | | 11 25 |
| | | | 2 Trunks at $3-00 | $6=00 | |
| | | | 1 Do — — 5.00 | [illegible] | |
| | | | 1 Do — | 2 .. 75 | |
| | | | 1 Do | 3.50 | |
| | | | 1 Do | 4.50 | 23 25 |
| | | | Export Duties | | 3 00 |
| | | | | | $494 10 |

B. Pitman's
Bill Clothing

Atherton, William : [Letter to] William P. Hartnell, Jan. 20, 1823 192

Lima

C-B
28

1823 - Jan 20.

192 Lima January 20th 1823.

Mr William P. Hartnell

Dear Sir, On the other side I hand you Prices Current of this Market, but am afraid it will prove of little service to you in the manner in which you are at present situated, however it may amuse you to know how Goods are selling, & if you can derive any benefit from it I shall forward you them P every conveyance.–

You will observe our Market has fully kept its prices since you left us & it is bare of Goods and the prices quoted might readily be obtained– Referring you to my respects of this date, and Mr McCulloch who can give you every information I remain Dear Sir

Yours very respectfully

William Atherton

Mr. William E. P. Hartnell

California

William Atherton

...ia 20 Jan / 182-

Atherton, William : [Letter to] W. P. Hartnell, Jan. 20, 1823 193

C-B
28

1823 – Jan 20.

193

Lima January 20th 1823.

Mr. W. P. Hartnell

Dear Hartnell. I have before me yours of 22nd October received 9th inst. p Sir Francis Baring, and note with much disappointment the small progress you have made in the disposal of my adventure p John Begg, however I am satisfied you have used your endeavours for my interest, and I only have to say I hope you will on receipt of this sell off any thing that may be on hand and remit me the proceeds in a bill on John Begg & Co. with the regular premium given for cash with you. – I have received from Mr. McCulloch as p your order one hundred and fifty five dollars, and I hope to receive a like sum p Prince Young daily expected from your quarter.

By the John Begg I did not receive a word from you, and I consider myself ill used, as you must remember promising to write me. – Mac says the reason was because I did not write you by the Baring, now this appears strange indeed to me, as we never expected you to live the passage down – however I will not dwell on this subject, but as I before told you if you wish to keep up a regular correspondence

with me as far as regards our business and domestic affairs I shall always be proud in informing you of all the novedades which may take place with us — but you on the other hand must do the same, and not as you have began in sending seven lines — and sign in haste — as we know you went down from Monterey to San Diego to despatch the Brig, and if in that space you could not find time to write me fully, how can you suppose I in my situation can find time.

You say you sent me some small presents p John Begg, and I beg leave to state I never received them — Mac brought me a skin and three bows and arrows for which he gave himself credit, in returns for shot powder &c. given him on leaving this, I have mentioned the circumstance to him, and you must touch him up for breach of promise to deliver your presents. In future should you send any triffles be sure to put my name on them, if not — he who gets first on board takes them —

Since your departure from this many changes have taken place in Government, of which you would be informed of by Mr Logan, and of those taken place since his departure I must beg to refer you to Mr Hugh McCulloch, whom we have made quite a polished gentleman of since his arrival — I assure

you he cuts it fat in our city and his company is esteemed by every British merchant, he wears the title of "California Ambassador" and believe me your situations and prospects are looked upon by all adventurers to this side, and no doubt if you succeed in procuring two or three good cargoes of hides, and can get them safe home your fortunes are made, and from all appearances it seems clear, the way is well paved, and although you have been unfortunate in the first attempts, it will all be covered if you succeed in the hides – the proverb says "a bad beginning brings a good ending" and you have my prayers that you and your companions may soon be able to return home highly repaid for your labours — having got so far, I will turn to a new subject — the horses which Castro gave you previous to your departure, and afterwards demanded payment for, and which you ordered me to pay has died a natural death, as I laughed him out of it, and he has now forgot it — Our establishment since the arrival of the Caledonia has increased, having received a Mr Boardman & a Mr Wallace, the latter a regular Scotch skin flint, & the former a good fellow and jovial companion – (with brass & good connections) has Patron [illegible] plenty to do, but at one period since your

departure we were completely at a standstill – he enjoys most excellent health as well as the whole of us –

Our latest accounts from England are twentieth August when nothing new has taken place more than the horrible circumstance of Lord Castlereagh's cutting his throat, and of the Marquis of Wellesley being appointed Prime Minister

Our Government have at length taken a step towards the acknowledgement of the Independence of these Countries, by allowing their vessels to enter into the Ports of Great Britain on paying the same duty as English bottoms – A loan of one million pounds sterling has been granted by individuals in London to the State of Chile, on paying six per cent interest – the m[illegible] of this is to push the growth of hemp. as it is rumoured a w[ar] is likely to take place between England and Russia, per last accounts it was selling at 79¼ and the Columbian 83⅞ – in my opinion these prices are very high when we take into consideration the very disturbed state in which these country's are still in.

By Mac you will receive a doz bottles Soda Powders & a [illegible] of which I beg your acceptance – and I beg if ever I can be of service to you in procuring you any things here or from England that [you] will only name them, this is not a compliment my friend for I am earnest; for I am aware of your situation, & pray name at any time if [I c]an serve you – [illegible] write this out of policy but I hope you will na[me]

To endeavour to amuse you and to lay a foundation for a continuance of our friendship and correspondence I will tell you how we pass our time on high days and Holidays—

Pic Nic's have been introduced as a most excellent remedy for killing Sundays, when we all go out to some Chacra where we send our dinner the day previous, and remain there till evening when we return warmed with the effects of generous Wine, which make some of our companions vent those shops in which you used to spend so much of your time.— On Xmas day we had rather a grand dinner when 104 Britons sat down to beef and pudding, and after taking a small potion of wine (say six bottles each) we retired to the race ground when hunting and racing became the sport, but the ground was so covered with tulips, that it was dangerous to ride about, amongst whom was Sturdy Mac laying on his back, old Read the same, and many more of our neighbours. The young men of this no longer dull city have also their parties, and we enjoy our Pic Nics regularly— Wybeo and myself gave one some time since when only two arrived in Lima that day, poor Armstrong fell off his horse 17 times and myself only 7— and the rest of our friends avarage

1232

W. Atherton Lima 20 Jany 183

each 13 falls in a distance of five miles -
The buffarian Society is not carried on here, but the Poetic Society is the talk of the day - a meeting over a good supper is held once a month when no one can appear but wi[th] poetry, and that on any subject he may wish to write, and we have fine gazing I assure you - in short we spend our time far better than when you left us - - Where am I wandering to, you will think I have little command indeed over my pen to allow it to write so much nonsence -

Repectting my former wishes I remain Dear Hartree

(1/2 past 12 - night)

Your's very truly

William Atherton

233

Yates, John ; [letter] to J Hartnell, Jan. 22, 1823 194

Lima

no no, 195.

CB
28

1823 - Jan 22.

No. 194 22nd January 1823

My Dear Hartnell

It gave me great pleasure to hear from Mr McCulloch, that your health was fully established with every prospect of continuing so — By the last accounts from England our old friend John Hodgson was almost dead from a consumption — his Brother William who you may recollect arrived in Chile a little before you left us again for home — Mac will tell you of W. J. Barnard being married to little Teresita Pratts of the Earthquake in Chile — of the Revolution fomenting at the same place &c &c consequently I will not dwell on these general topics of conversation —

I send by Mr McCulloch the Spanish Book called "Arte de Escribir" which you wished for on the day of your sailing from Callao — I beg your acceptance of it as a mark of friendship — Provided I get any supplies of Newspapers from England I shall occasionally send you some by such opps as occur —

I have an order from England for Curiosities of any nature, now as you may perhaps have opportunities of picking up a few in

your parts [illegible] [illegible] by your doing so, and drawing on me for the cost, but it will be requisite to say that $100 is the extent I could wish to go — On second thought — I could pay into Mr Beggs hands, any expense you may be at in procuring and sending anything curious! — Perhaps you could send me a few Bows with Arrows, and an Otters Skin of first quality

Most sincerely wishing you may prosper in all your undertakings and continue in the enjoyment of health & happiness

Believe me to be

My Dear Hartnell

Your sincere friend

John Yates

A few California Baskets or in fact anything else from those parts will be very acceptable

Mr. Wm. E. P. Hartnell

California

Favor of
Mr. McCulloch

Cooper, John [Bautista] Rogers, 1792-1872: [Agreement], Feb 5, 1823 196

With John C. Jones for chartering the *Rover* with signatures of both parties, and witnesses, Samuel Chandler and Obed Ray.

CB
28

1823 - Feb 15.

196

This charter-party of affreightment intend-
-ded made & fully concluded upon, this fifth day of
February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred & twenty three between John R Cooper of
Boston in the county of Suffolk & commonwealth of
Massachusetts acting agent for the owners of the good
Schooner Plover of the burthen of eighty five tons or
thereabouts now lying in the Harbour of Hanarora, Island
of Woahoo whereof John R Cooper is at present master on
one part & John C. Jones Jr of Boston aforesaid (acting as one
of the Executors of the estate of the late Wm. Heath Davis)
on the other part,

Witnesseth that the said John R Cooper
for the consideration hereafter mentioned hath letten to
freight the aforesaid schooner with the appurtanances to
her belonging for a Voyage to be made by the said Sch-
-ooner to Fannings Island situated in Latitude 3°. 40 north
& Longitude 159°. 13 west & from thence back to the Isl-
-and of Woahoo where she is to be discharged (the danger
of the seas only excepted) & the said John R. Cooper doth
by these presents covenant & agree with the said John
C Jones Jr in manner following, that is to say, that the
said schooner in & during the Voyage aforesaid shall be

238

tight & strong & sufficiently tackled & apparell'd with all things necessary for such a Vessell & such a Voyage & that it shall & may be lawful for the said John C. Jones Jr his agent or factors as well at Fannings Island as at Hanaroora to load & put on board the said schooner lading of such goods & merchandise as they may think proper & furthermore the said John R Cooper is bound to bring all persons male & female now on Fannings Island from thence to this place

In consideration of which the said John C. Jones Jr doth by these presents agree with the said John R. Cooper well & truly to pay or cause to be paid unto him or his order in full for the freight or hire of said schooner & appurtanences the sum of one thousand Spanish dollars on demand (out of the estate of the late Wm Heath Davis) at the Sandwich Islands or the City of Canton at the option of the said John R. Cooper.

And it is also agree'd between both parties that the said Schooner Rover after she shall have anchor'd or had communication with the shores of Fannings Island is at liberty to remain fifteen days & for every days demurage after that length of time shall have elapsed, the said John C. Jones Jr agrees to pay the said John R. Cooper ~~thirty~~ Spanish dollars for each twenty

239

four hours she shall be detained over the fifteen days which she is at liberty to remain at Fannings Island—

And the said John R. Cooper doth agree to pay the charge of Victualing & maning the said Schooner & all port charges & pilotage during said Voyage, save that the said John C. Jones Jr is to provide all victuals of every kind for every person the said Schooner shall take on board at Fannings Island during their passage from thence to this place, excepting those belonging to the said schooner & the said John C. Jones Jr agrees to deliver the said schooner on her return to the Island of Woahoo to the said John R Cooper or order

And to the true & faithful of all & singular the covenants & payments & agreements aforementioned each of the parties aforementioned binds & obliges himself his executors & administrators in the penal sum of two thousand dollars jointly by these presents—

In witness whereof the parties aforesaid have hereunto set their hands & seals interchangably the day and year before written—

John C Jones Jr

Witness
Wm. Chandler
Obed Ray

John R Cooper

240

Charter Party
to Fanning Island

2A1

Cooper, John [Bautista] R[ogers], 1792-1872: [Bill of lading], Mar. 6, 1823 197

Fannings Island

no no. 198

C-B
28

1823 - March

Shipped in good order & well conditioned by Benjamin B Greene, on board the good Schooner called the Beaver whereof is master for this present voyage John Cooper Now lying in the harbour at Fannings Island (So called) and bound for the Island of Woahoo, one of the Sandwich Islands — To say

197

7 Bundles Iron Hoops
1 Kedge Anchor
7 Casks fish
2 Boxes Sundry Carriages Wheels &c
1 Bbl Pearl Shell
1 Iron Stove
1 Cask Porter
Scale Beam Chains & Scales
Iron Tryangle & Weights
1 Keg Oil
1 do do 1 Keg Powder
4 Kegs fish
1 Bbl Pork
1 Keg & Jar Nitre
4 Sheets Copper
5 Hammers
1 Grind Stone
5 Bbls fish

2 bbls fish 1 bbl 2 ½ bbls do
1 Cask dry fish
8 Iron Pots - 5 Bundles Iron Hoops
2 Bbls Yams
1 bbl Dry fish
1 Harness Cask —
2 Crow Bars —
1 bbl Vinegar
½ bbl do
1 Cask Allum
Allum in Bulk
2 large Iron Boilers
2 Try Pots
1 pr Bellows
1 bbl Flour
2 Saws & 2 Whips
1 Box Tortoise Shell

One Fifty Eight & One half Casks of Bich de Mer

being marked and numbered as in per margin & to be delivered in like good order & well condition at the aforesaid Port at Woahoo, (the danger of the Seas only Excepted) Unto [illegible] to all Concerned

In Witness whereof the master of the said Schooner hath affirmed to three bills of lading all of this tenor & date - one of which being accomplished the others to stand void

Fannings Island
March 8th 1823

John R Cooper

242

Atherton, W[illiam] ; [Letter to] Hawell ; Mar. 21, 1823 199

[Lima]

no nos. 200-202

C-B
28

1823 - March 21.

Dear Hartnell

With this you have the best Ledger — Journal & Invoice Books I can procure you — Naughton has promised me you shall have his long whip

offering you my further services

Yours &c

W. A. Gale

You have also a piece beautiful Sheeting —

March 21/823

Mr. W. P. Hartnell

California

William Atherton
Lima March 21 [illegible]3

Guerra y Noriega, José de la, 1779-1858: [Carta a] Guillermo Arnal [?] Apr. 2, 1823 203

Santa Barbara

in Mss 204-267.

C-B
28

1823. Ap 2. +

Jm Noriega
2 Ab. 823.

203

Sr. D. Guillermo Arndt

Sta. Rosa 2 de Abl. de 1823

Mi am.° Como V. nada ha querido contestar ala insignuacion q.e le hice en mi ant.or sobre Pesos en lug.r de Barr.s ban q.e fin los d consabidos, con mas el q.e queda en la prezisima q.e completan los Dios tratados. Los Cascos estim.re vengan quanto antes p.r q.e se necesitan, a lo menos

D. Guillermo Arnd

249

pa. el Mes de Septe. y ten
ga V. cuydado q. se man
tengan en buena dispoci
cion.

Ysiq. nos ha traido
de bueno el Capn. Macuda?
Diga V. algo, y saludem
lo; aunq. su dispedida
fue alo frances.

Paselo V. vien y
con espos. de vra fama.
Mande asu aftmo. Servr.

Q. B. S. M.

Jose dela Guerra y
Noriega

Abril 2 1823.

Atherton, William :[Letter to] William P. Hartwell, May 1, 1823 268

Lima

[S]ending some ledgers

no no. 269.

C-13
28

1823 . May 1st.

Lima 1st [illegible] 1823

[illegible]

[illegible] note of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] — I have mentioned [illegible] [illegible] you a ledger [illegible] journal but owing to my incapacitation and their neglect [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] on board but you have them [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] I trust they will meet your approbation —

I have little to say in the way of news and must beg to refer you to McCulloch's letter — and hope you will excuse [illegible] repeating the same & I wish you would say what I [illegible] in future [illegible] most [illegible] you — Should the [illegible] Bess or any other vessel go from your Coast to England I trust you will forward the balance due to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ought to be wound up long since, you [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to you what he may have [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] it in the same manner — Heath left this [illegible] the Lady [illegible] the same time as [illegible] for Guayaquil [illegible] to the Colombian [illegible] and after a [illegible] trouble in [illegible] the payment [illegible] to

[illegible] another [illegible] [illegible] — Mr. [illegible] who he lived with while here — where he is gone to the devil knows — but it is supposed to Panama —

It is now half past twelve (night) and [illegible] writing all day I am completely tired, but will write you more fully next opportunity — Will [illegible] you have a letter from Lincoln — if he be with you remember me to him and tell the dog to take care of my pistols and himself &

dear Partner

I remain

Your's very truly

William Atherton

[illegible]

William Atherton
Lima 1 May 1823

Mr. William J. Hartnell —
Petition —

Opn.

McCulloch, H[ugh], d. 1842 : [Letter to ] William Hartnell, May 18, 1823 270

San Gabriel

Re shipping arrangements for tallow and hides from the missions.

C-B
28

1823. May 18.

Sunday
Sn. Gabriel 18th May 1823

Dear Hartnell

your favor of the 11 inst. came to hand this moment; this is my th[illegible] letter to you; as you will see from a former letter [illegible] St. Luis I have taken nothing in as to the Caledonia dont be alarmed as I expect the Brig Nepthune will come first & if she does we will load her with tallow & keep all the hides for the Caledonia, for the present I dont intend to take in any more hides than what I can get from Particulars, this is your third that I have before me now, I shall endeavour to be with you in less than a month from this date, One of the Padres goes down on Wenesday, as tomorrow & Tuesday are holidays, I expect to be able to make something of a Sale here like that of the Purisima — every thing you mention in yours will be attended to, make yourself easy for the love of your Grandmother & believe every thing will be attended to by

Yours most Obt. Servt.

H McCullach

Retake of Preceding Frame

1823. May 18.

Sunday
S. Gabriel 18th May 1823

Dear Hartnell

Your [illegible] 11 inst. came to hand this morning; this is my third letter to you; as you will see from a former letter at S. Luis I have taken nothing in. as to the Caledonia dont be alarmed as I expect the Brig Neptune will come first & if she does we will load her with tallow & keep all the hides for the Caledonia, for the present I dont intend to take in any more hides than what I can get from Particulars, this is your third that I have before me now, I shall endeavour to be with you in less than a month from this date, One of the Padres goes down on Wednesday, as tomorrow & Tuesday are holidays, I expect to be able to make something of a Sale here like that of the Purisima - every thing you mention in yours will be attended to, make yourself easy for the love of your grandmother & believe every thing will be attended to by

Yours most Obdt Servt

H. McCulloch

A

Dn Guillmo Anel

en

Monterey

Carrillo, José Antonio [Ezequiel], 1796-1862: [Recibo], May 19, 1823 271

Ensenada de San Pedro

Receipt for goods

C-B
28

1823. May 19.

José Ant.o Carrillo

271

Recivi de D.n Luis Macala un mil ciento Setenta y Cinco pesos y tres Reales en efectos, con el fin de Despenderlos y pagarle en todo el Año en Cueros grandes a Diez Reales y los Medianos a un peso, ~~juntamente~~ algunas Arrobas de Colas y Clines de Caballo, a Veinte Reales las primeras y dos pesos las Segundas, y para Resguardo de Ambos, firmo este en la Ensenada de San Pedro a 19. de Mayo de 1823.

José Antonio Carrillo

Son 1175 p.s 3 r.s

May 19, 1823

261

Mc Culloch, Hugh ], d. 1842 ; [letter to] Hartnell, May 22, 1823 272

San Pedro

C-B
28

1823 - May 22 -

S.n Pedro 22 May 1823

272

Dear Hartnell

I am on the point of leaving this for St. Juan Capistrano, the sales here amounts to the Mission 5.852 Ds. y Vs. & to Particulars about 1.200 Ds. like good Christians the Padres laid their hand on all the Gold I had as also three thousand dollars in Plata Sencilla, From Padre Ripoll I had a note he asks 5½ V. for taking the hides from St. Buenaventura if you should approve of this write him if not you can let matters stand until my arrival which I hope will be in twenty days from this date, I have laid aside the locks for St. Juan as also the Colours. I have only been able to get two barrels of aguardiente, to the South I will endeavour to get more, I have got my clerk on board, who I believe will give very good acct. of what has been left with him; he has about 300 hides if not more, I will wind up the old acct. with him, & leave him some goods on his own acct. to look for hides & ——

Yours truly

H. McCulloch

W McCulloch
San Pedro 22 May 8: ___

McCulloch, H[ugh], d. 1842: [Letter to] Hartnell, May 26, 1823 273

San Diego

C-B
28

1823 - May 26 -

273

Sn Diego 26th May 1823 -
6 O'Clock in the morning

Dear Hartnell,

An opportunity offering I beg leave to acquaint you of my safe arrival here last night I wrote you from St Pedro since I have done nothing more than selling about 400 Drs to the Mission of St Juan Capistrano, here they have not as yet arrived from the Missions, but today I expect them. I hope to leave this on Thursday for Head Quarters - I would recommend you to get & keep a Copy of the Contract with the late Perfecto as when in St Gabriel they wanted to make it out that according to the Contract we are obliged to take Manteca de Puerco, if you have not got it, no doubt Padre Anto Rodriguez of the Purisima will be able to supply you - They got the Caballer up to the Mission of St Gabriel bought by Padre Sanchez & now they both write me here that it is too dear - I shall be with you with God Blessing in about 12 or 15 days. at St J. Capistrano I got two more barrels of Aguardiente which makes four & is all I expect to get - I shall write you before I leave this in the mean time

Yours truly

W. E. P. Hartnell

H. P. McCulloch

A

Dn. Guillermo Hartl

en

Monterey

H. McCulloch
San Diego 26 May

Wilmington, Ebenezer et al [Agreement] May 20, 1823 274

Wilmington, N.C.

with Thomas G. Thurston and Thomas O. Larkin for keeping a store.

C-13
28

Copartnership

Can such things be, and yet escape our special wonder

1823 - May 28.

may 28/23.

State of North Carolina } To all whoom these presents
New Hanover County } may concern 274

We Ebenezer Withington, Thomas G. Thurston and Thomas O. Larkins of the state and county aforesaid jointly & severaly this day agree to form a connection in business for the purpose of keeping a store in the town of Wilmington State and County aforesaid and also a store at Moors creek bridge in aforesaid state & county -- The parties have agreed that each shall furnish such sums in cash and goods or otherwise as their respective means will allow and such sums shall be placed to their respective credits -- It is also agreed that all goods purchased by either of said parties for either of said stores shall be paid out of their joint funds, and likewise all their necessary expences such as Board, Rent, clerk hire, &c &c &c shall be paid from the funds or common stock of said copartnership or firm, it is also agreed that the store in Wilmington shall for four months be conducted under the firm of Thomas G. Thurston and after that term to be conducted under the firm of Withington & Thurston and the said store at Moors creek Bridge shall be conducted under the firm of Thurston & Larkins it is also agreed that the proffits arrising from said two stores shall be equally divided with both said parties at such time as they or either of them shall think it

Expedient to close their said Business and disolve their connection And it is further agreed with the said parties that either of them are entitled to Bargain, sell, pay over, and collect any debts that are now due or that may become due hereafter whither belonging to said parties seperately or Connectedly (untill a disolution of said copartnerships shall take place) in as full and ample a manner as if they were all personally present, it is also agreed that in Case of the death of ether of said parties the surviving part=ner or partners shall be fully authorised to settle the Business of said copartnership which he or they shall do as soon as possible and pay over to the heirs or such persons as are entitled to the same the whole of his or their part of property which the deceased was entitled to or possessed at the time of his or their decease in as short a time as possible - - - -

It is further agreed by the said parties that all matters & things which belong to said firm or cop=artnership shall be conducted by each party with full power & authority to do all Business as other firms are generally understood to exercise - - -

It is also agreed that all debts due by either of said parties previous to the formation of this copartner=ship shall be paid by the party by whoom such Debts are due and either party taking money, goods, or property of any kind or description belonging to the fund or common stock of said copartnership to appropriate to his own private use shall be charged to such persons or person at cost - - - - - -

In witness whereof we have here unto set our hands and seals this twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three

C. Withington (Seal)

T. G. Thurston (Seale)

J. O. Larkin (Seale)

267

Withington, Thurston &
Larkin

269

Mr. and Company

I am, that I am, and what
I am, is no man's business —J.

Martínez, Ignacio, 1774-1848: [Recibo], Junio 9, 1823 275

San Francisco
Receipt to J. B. R. Cooper.
Copy.

no no. 276.

C-B
28

1823 - June 9 - (Copia)

Recivi dela S.r D.n Juan Cupá Capp.n dela Go=
leta nombrada Rover, la cantidad de Cuatro Cientos
dose p.s tres rr.s seis granos q.e importaron los derechos
de 25% = de tonelados y Plata acunada: en esta
forma dos Cientos secenta ynueve p.s quatro reales
del 25% de los Generos Vendidos, Siento dose p.s quatro
rr.s de las quarentaycinco toneladas, y treinta p.s dela
Plata acunada.

Y p.a q.e conste le doy este en el Pres.o
de San Franc.o 9 de Junio de 1823

firmado Ygn.o Martinez

Martínez, Ignacio, 1774-1848: Inventario... June 28, 1823 277

San Francisco

Inventory of goods in possession of Joaquín Estudillo turned over to Louis McCulloch. Also signed by José Berreyesa.

No nos. 278-281

C-B
28

1823 - June 28 -

277

Imventario q.e Manifiesta la Existencia de los Generos y Efectos q.e a cargo del Cadete D.n Joaq.n Estudi-llo se encuentran hoy dia dla f.ha los q.e Recive el Sor. D.n Luis Macala y son los Siguientes.

A Saver.

| | | Pesos. | R.s | G.s |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 1/2 v.s de Bayeton en tres Retasos - - - | á 3 p.s | 67 | 4 | |
| 7 3/4 Doz.s de Belduques flamencos - - - | á 4 1/2 p.s | 31 | 3 | |
| 6 Coyares o Garganzilla - - - - - - - | á 1 p.o | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 pares de Aretes - - - - - - - - - - | á 3 r.s | 4 | 7 | |
| 7 Espejos grandes - - - - - - - - - - | á 2 1/2 r.s | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 24 d.hos Chicos - - - - - - - - - - - - | á 1 1/2 r.s | 4 | 4 | |
| 4 Escarmenadores de Cuerno - - - - - - | á id | | 6 | |
| 3. Gruesa y 4. Peines de Box - - - - Doz.a | á 18 r.s | 27 | 6 | |
| 2. d.has de Botones blancos - - - - - - - | á id | 4 | 4 | |
| 5 Zapatos Amarillos y Colorad.s de 1 1/2 r.s | á 20 r.s | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| 4 d.hos - - - id - - - - - id de 1 1/4 r.s | á 2 p.s | 8 | 0 | |
| **Total** | | **$169** | **7** | **6** |

Cuyo Imbentario se ha echo p.r disposicion del Sor. D.n Luis Macala, cuya cantidad q.e se de Muestra de Siento Secenta y nuebe p.s Siete r.s y Seis gros. q.e le Resultan á fabor de D.n Joaq.n Estudillo; y p.a q.e conste firmamos este en el Pres.o de S.n Fran.co á 28 de Junio de 1823.

Intervine
Ygnacio Martinez

De acistencia
José Berreyesa

10 [illegible] Credit á 10

Journal 27

Recd. by Lt. Esteville

Estrada, José : Cuenta... July 14, 1823 282

Monterey

Copy.

Account of duty levied on the Rover

C-B
28

Cuenta ~~de los~~ [1823 - July 14.] Derechos Adeudados en este Puerto de Monterrey p.r la Goleta Americana, nombrada Rover, satisfechos p.r su Cap.n y Mastre D. Juan R. Cuper

| | Pesos - R - G. |
|---|---|
| Por el 25 p% de la venta de 2448 p.s 6 r.s q.e an asendido los Efetos intro. . . . . . . | 612 . – – 0 |
| Por el 3½ p% de la Extracción de 1680 p.s en Plata acuñada, - - - - - - - - | 059 . 0 – 0 |
| Por 38 toneladas q.e no pagó en el Puerto de San Franc.o a razon de 20 r.s —— | 95 . 0 – 0 |
| Pesos | 766 . – – 0 |

Monterrey 14 de Julio 1823

firmado José Estrada

Hill, Daniel [Antonio], 1799-1865. [Receipt], July 15, 1823 283

Monterey

no nd. 284.

C-B
28

1823 July 15

Monterey July 15th 1823. Rec'd of John B. Cooper Master of schr Rover the sum of two hundred and forty Eight Dollars being the amt of wages due me for services on board the said schr. I therefor discharge clear from all further rights & demands against said vessel or owners — —

Daniel Hill

283

Dana, William Goodwin, 1797-1858: [Letter to J. W. P. Hartwell, July 15, 1823 285

Santa Barbara

CB
28

W. G. Dana
Sta Barba. 15 July 1826

279

Wm P Hartnell Esqr
Sta Barbara

1823 – July 15 –

285

Wm P Hartnell Esqr

Sir

I touch'd at Monterey a few days since for the purpose of leaving some letters and was boarded by Capt Cooper who in answer to my inquiries after my friends on shore replyed that they were all well and furthermore added that Mr Spence was very much put out with me on account of something I had reported to Mr McCollough at Lima prejudicial to his Character – At first I Supposed it to be a hoax of Coopers to induce me to Anchor but upon his assuring me of the case I went on shore to Mr Spence to request an explanation – the substance of which was as follows – That while on the Coast of Peru I had Contrived by some means or other to get introduced to Mr McCollough and had stated to him that you had a parcel of useless Law Clerks about you or Something to that effect & had moreover insinuated that he Mr Spence was the person alluded to – on inquiring of him where he obtained his information he told me he

276

receiv'd it from you that it was an extract
from a letter of Mr McCulloch's
Now a plain simple statement of facts are
that I never saw Mr McCulloch in my
life or any of the concern after I left the
Coast nor never was in Lima — when on the
coast of Peru I touch'd at Huacho where
I lay three days and gave the letters I had
in charge to the Intendant as I did not
see any English Gentleman there — I requested
him to forward them to Lima and also wrote
a Note to John Begg or McCullough I do not
recollect which in which I inform'd them of
the sailing of the John Begg the arrival of
the Juncus(?) & that the Esther was expected to
sail in May this I was requested to do
by Capt Davis & Carter — I furthermore state
there had been a long continuance of bad
weather on the Coast — but not one syllable
regarding any one of the concern or anything
that could be interpreted that way — and as
it regards my endeavour(?) to get introduced it
is probable that Mr McCullough & myself would
long remain Strangers before I should solicit
an Introduction



As Mr Spence has refer'd me to you and I
wish to have the matter cleared up You
will oblige me by a Copy of the Paragraph
alluded to in Mr McCullough's letter as
from the accounts I have always heard and
the opinion I have always entertained of
You I cannot for a moment suppose you
would propagate such a report unless
You had some foundation for it

I remain &c Yr Obt Servt

St Barbara 15th July 1825 Wm G Dana

PS By the Beaver I send yo[illegible] letter
Mr Spence requested me to deliver [illegible] you
W G D

[Gil y Taboada, Luis Gonzaga], 1773–1833: [Carta a] Guillermo [Hartnell], July 16, 1823. 286

Santa Cruz
Requesting some merchandise

no nos 287–288.

CB
28

July 16/23 Y. D. Myd

286

Mis queridos Sr. Guillermo, y Domingo: aun me la niego, pues me devé espetando el Veng.n con los Platones, y Platillos medianos, y chicos.

Necesito lo sig.te q. puede traher Felipe, si viene pronto, y si no, en la persona q. sea segunda.

4 [illegible] de hilo de Oro

2 [illegible] Canutillo de [illegible]

2 p.as de Gasa

El [illegible] de oro me urge p.a hacer el Fleco p.a la Capa q. con el frontal viene costando como 800 [illegible] sin contar los forros, y hechuras: i q. tal Guillermo nes?

Digame D. Guillermo si hai tiempo p.a q. remita una Carta p.a el P. [illegible] en q. hago algunos encargos, y a quien [illegible]

280

Luis el dinero q. pide
el P.e p.a los abastecimientos.

Paradlo bien
los reos, y mandad a
otro.

Cornapolitra

S.ta Cruz
y Julio 16
623

i los Costales se carguen
a la cuenta. Ollete.
c.

Julio 26, 1823.

231

Esteban, José : Carta a Guillermo Arnel [?], July 24, 1823. 289

San Miguel

Concerning agreement with the Ray Pecart

C-13
28

Jose Esteban
24 Julio 1823

Sor. Dn. Guillermo Arnet 1823 - July 24
Sn. Miguel y Julio 24 de 1823.

289

Mi Estima Amigo y Dueño: en este instante acabo de contestar al Sor. de Macala á la de V. de 18 del Corriente en los terminos siguientes!! Digo que queda adaptada o aceptada en todas sus partes la propuesta del Capn. del Bergantin Bay Paquet, esto es 300,, pesos en reales 40,, reses puestas en Monterey, con 40,, Carneros; como tambien en Sn. Diego 10,, Carn. 10,, Maranos, 100, Gallinas con 4 a 6 faneg.s de Semillas, en el concepto que si en aquel destino no se hallare alguno de dhos renglones se le satisfacera al prec.o corr.te en la Frontera

„las Onzas esta bien vengan las onzas a 18 pesos; con lo que queda tranzado el asunto; y por lo tanto V. no dexará de aser todo esfuerzo p.a que el Capn. esté conforme en todo, y avisarme sin perdida de Instantes, para yo trasladarme á a ese de Sn. Luis, donde tambn. el S. Juan Martin en tal evento trasladará la Luceramenta y Sebo; y asimismo pedir como pido en este punto pasaporte al Govierno!!

Deseo lo pase V. feliz me conteste luego y mande a este su Affmo. Amigo Q. S. M. B.

José Esteban

Al
Sor Dn. Guillermo Arnel

Monterey

Atherton, William : [Letter to] William P. Hartnell, July 31, 1823 290

Lima

[illegible]

C-B
28

1823 – July 31.

290

Lima July 31st 1823.

Mr. William P. Hartnell –

Dear Hartnell – Since my last respects ℙ Neptune we have nothing from your quarter and have felt ourselves very awkwardly situated here – The Spaniards entered this 18th Ultmo and again abandoned it 17th inst. – and during their stay behaved in such a manner as you would hardly imagine, respecting all property and giving protection to every one who put themselves under their power – indeed we have all been surprised at their conduct, but no doubt it would have been very different had they entered under any other circumstances than what they did – Our Troops some 5000 Columbians went out to meet them on the Chorillos Road, but retreated before them to the Castles as they advanced and they broke up their Camp without fighting a battle – they took up their possession between this and the Port, and only made one advance to their foes, which was 25th Ultmo, when they were drawn up in number some 3000 men, which behaved in the most gallant manner – You will remember a camp between 254

Callao & Bella vista, and this was in the occupation of Canterac and a few infantry, while the main body were stationed all round the Castles, however finding they could not bring their enemy to a battle retired in the greatest order with a very small loss, a little skirmishing took place in which the ~~Spanis~~ Patriots were the greatest losers — Indeed had a general action been fought no doubt but they would have beat us — their force is some 7300 a 8000 men in excellent discipline and full of fight — It is said they were not aware of Santa Cruz's expedition to the Intermedios before they came to Lurin, and it is natural to suppose that expedition is now doing great things — Miller & Alvarado have gone on a second expedition with 3600 men, their destination is supposed to be between Pisco & Hilo — we entertain great hopes of the success of these expeditions, but still if a general battle is fought, I think it will be a hard one if the Spaniards are beaten — Bolivar has not yet arrived nor do we now entertain any hopes of his presence — — We got most of our Goods down to Callao & left such [illegible] as we got [illegible] get no means for their transportation — [illegible] Beard [illegible] Wallace remain

285

here, and all we run away (Begg, Read Wyld &c——)
made the best of our way to the Port— I was up in Lima
most of the time they were here & it was a pleasure to see
their Camp in such excellent order—
In Domestic affairs I have nothing new to communicate
— our house affairs going on as usual & as for office
business it is in a bad way— I wish you were here to get
Don Florentino Castro's Customhouse Accounts into
some order in their present state I would defy
old Nick to make any thing out of them— I am
still labouring at the Cash, and accounts for England
but my next will inform you I am no more in the
employ of your good partner— My time is out
tomorrow, and I have now in Callao some thousands
of Pounds of Goods and every reason to expect full
encouragement— I might have been connected
with John Begg &c but put no confidence
in their speculations with Government— the Loan
has all ended in smoke & how are they to get
paid? they have speculated in much more
to their own [illegible] had to loose— however, John 286

W. Atherton - Lima July 3 - 1823

Robertson leaves this in a few days in the Vipper direct for England, with full powers to raise a new Loan but I fear he will have difficulty in raising one particularly as he is limited to [illegible] if he do not succeed the whole of the Contractors are ruined - however I trust this will not be the case but appearances look bad between you and I. I am satisfied however the ma[tter] may turn out he will report the day he left a large trade for it chance of getting into a [illegible]

Nuttie is in Guayaquil, and is to sail in a few days for Intermedios - he has bought a ship the Tom [illegible] (a strange name indeed) - Hodgson is in Chile - Gibbs in Chuquisaca - We have lots of new faces here and two establishments since you left - I enclose you five letters - if you have sent any before to England I hope you have sent the balance of my Ac - it is not I hope necessary to say more -

Remain my dear Sir

Yours very truly

William Atherton

287

Atherton, William : 1 letter to J. Hugh McCulloch, Jul. 31, 1923

Lime

291

C-B
28

1823 - July 31.

Lima 31st July 1823

Hugh McCulloch Esq

My dear Mac - It is now near ten oclock and we are all grumbling for our breakfasts - I wish you were here to give our Good Man a pull - I am so hungry I do not think I shall be able to give you any particulars however I will do my best —— I have written Hartnell ℘ this conveyance giving him an account of our politic situation and to him & your letter ℘ this conveyance I beg to refer you - the Captain I am afraid will be able to give you little news - from appearances he seems a stupid fellow - and his vessel is certainly kept in a very dirty state - I have several letters from Murphy he wishes much to get out here again - his wife has been very ill or he would have been ~~out~~ here long since - he wishes me to give him a description of your quarter, and he has I think some notion of going to you - I am not aware what produce or Goods might be sold with you, therefore cannot write him on the subject - neither can I beg the favour of

your addressing him – as you would imagine he would be doing you injury – by having any opposition – and as you intend to monopolize the whole of the trade it would be useless his endeavours to do any good – I shall write to him to stay where he is, and be content – but if you have any respect for an old friend I think you might write him – to by so doing you would not only be incurring the favour on him – but also by your old friends – We have nothing new in domestic affairs we go on in the old way – but our prospects are not very flattering & unless the Intermediate schedulations turn up well – I was just going to enter into a long detail upon the War between France & Spain but bringing to mind the great inclination you have for doing business in a superior style (that is by knocking of a letter quick). I think I had better conclude, but previously will remind you of your promises to forward me any curiosities you may pick up there over in your quarter, and for

the amount of the same you will be indemnified by Hartnell or myself — —

I am not in possession of any of your favours since my last and therefore cannot send you any trifle you may stand in need of — —

1/2 past 10 — — just got our breakfast — and by the bye it strikes me you will be anxious to know how your friend Eroilin got off with the Spaniards — & tis with pleasure I inform you he saved most part of his Goods being disappointed in not procuring Mules the last day — some part fell into the Enemy's possession — I hope you have met with more success with the Californian Lasses than you represented when last with us — I should not be surprised to hear of your being married — a wife from your Country w^d be a curiosity at home — & perhaps you might find some one here who would go home with you accompanied by a Limanita — Adieu dear Man

Believe me yours very truly

William Atherton

Mr. Hugh McCulloch

California —

Begg (John) & Co. ; [Lott to] McCulloch & Hartnell, Aug. 1, 1823 292

Lima

Re business prospects, and enclosing copies of various documents.

C-B
28

1823 Augt 1st

Lima 1 Augt 1823

Messrs

McCulloch Hartnell & Co

Monterey

Gent

We beg to enclose you dup. of our respects of 2 May which we directed to you p Neptune and now repeat the pleasure by the Hebe which we send with the object of loading for this Coast. It was our intention to have sent you the Caledonia but she has been employed as a transport for the last 3 months and has not yet returned from Intermedios. The Hebe will be expect carry off all the produce you have Collected, for altho she measures only 225 Tons she will carry nearly 400.

We inclose you Copy of the original Charterparty and also of the agreement of the Captain to use the Vessels boat in the discharge & loading of Cargo - also of our Instructions by which you will observe that she touches at Valparaiso on her return and from thence comes to this place or proceeds to Liverpool as Circumstances may point out

The prospect of a war in Europe which will likely interrupt our relations with Russia may make Fallows an object worth attending to - But we fear if a rupture with Russia take place that your operations will be materially fettered if it does not entirely break up your Establishments - By accounts from England of April last war between France & Spain was Considered inevitable And altho England had not openly espoused the Cause of the latter yet there is little doubt she will be drawn into it - From Mr Brotherston's letters we infer the apprehension of a General Continental War - and perhaps you may be better able to judge how the Independence of Alta California will be effected if Russia enter into hostilities with England That she would endeavour to take possession of that Country may be questioned - But how far she might impede our trade is a Subject for our mutual Consideration - By the inclosed disp. you will gather our sentiments as to the line of Conduct you ought to pursue in regard to forcing the trade to its utmost

extent and we hope that the meas-
-ures you would immediately adopt
will secure a very large increase of
produce for next year. If you can
alarm the reverent fathers do not allow
their zeal to cool but urge them
to place beyond the reach of Contin
-gency the prosperity which can be con-
verted into any thing like articles of
Commerce - If during the Winter season
you can act upon this. let your time
be employed in Salting down Hides
and piling them in such a way that the
water will run from them and
that they be in a dry and good
Condition for Shipment of the first
vessel - The funds for these operations
will be at your command and by
the return of the Hebe you will be
able to inform us to what amount
you will require - But we expect

that for a great portion of them you
will be able to negociate Bills pay
able in Spain as you have already
done in two instances -

We inclose extract of a letter from
J Brotherston &c relative to the Curing of
Hides by which you will see the necessity
of attending particularly to the manner
to Streching them - Also as to Salted
hides you will observe they are exposed
to ferment and those you do Salt
be careful they be not Shipped in
a wet State - By exposing them the
salt will dry and incrustate and
in that State we should suppose
they would be perfectly safe -

You have also extract of a letter
from Wm Harrison &c of 9 April

on the Subject of the Vessels from you touching at Rio for the purpose of examining into the State of their Cargo. If the Neptune has not left the Coast on receipt of this you will give the Captain the necessary Instructions.

The letters accompanying this will inform you of our political Situation and also hand you Invoice of Paños de Estrella & Bayetones &c. we would have Shipped to a larger Amount but as they would arrive at an advanced Season we thought it better to defer it untill the first Spring Ships when we can act on Information from you.

The Tallow of Invt Tegg & Baring we have Sold at 12ƒ & 99d. It is

retailing a Serons at a time at 13ƒ Considerable imports have arrived from Buenos Ayres both of Tallow & Candles which have tended to depress prices. By the Prices Current you will observe that it keeps low in England — Hides maintain their price and in event of a war may be expect to advance —

You have every Stimulus to excite you to exertion, which the prospect of gain and the political uncertainty of affairs can possibly present and we hope that not only the whole of your ~~efforts~~ personal efforts will be directed to make the most of your present situation but that your Combinations and prudence will secure the best

results &c. We shall be anxious to hear from you and hope your first advices will be as satisfactory as we anticipate. The Bahia Packet ought to have sailed before this and the Neptune well advanced in her loading. These two vessels will take away 20.000 Hides and we expect the Jno. Bigg will be despatched with some 7 to 8000 by the end of the season.

If Tallow advances in England to a price which will pay the Hebe will be sent on with what she may have and tranship in Valparaiso any part of her Cargo destined for this ~~[illegible]~~ - Salt Beef continues low altho. the expeditions to the Intermedios have taken much out of the ~~[illegible]~~ - its price at present

cannot be quoted higher than 15#
p Bark but from the heavy shipments
which have been made on it we
expect the imports will not be so
considerable as they have been
hitherto - Grazu is little enquired
for and as we before have stated
its consumption is confined to the
Troops - Flat bds. for the expeditions
cost 18# p qt. but this price is no
rule - Manteca has been kept down
by the large arrivals of Butter from
all quarters and cannot be quoted
higher than 2½ rs. p lb -

We send you a few Newspapers from
which you can glean the European
News - and we remain

Gent

Your mo obedt Servts

John Pegg Jr & Co

p Hebe
John Begg & Co
Lima 1 Ag: 1823

Messrs
Mc Culloch Hartnell & Co
Monterey
California

Begg (John) & Co. : Letter to J. McCulloch, Hartnell & Co., Aug. 1, 1823 293

Callao

Enclosing account.

C-B
28

1823. Augt 1st

293

Callao 1 Augt 1823

Messrs

McCall Hartwell & Co

Gentm

Enclosed you have acct of Nails & Stores supplied Capt Nixon of the Hebe to Line and prepare his Launch for taking in Cargo with you & also of 30 Gallons Rum for the use of the two extra men Ship on board said Vessel Amounting to $122.2 to be debited of the Concern

Your Servt

John Begg & Co

Messrs. McCulloch Hartnell & Co.

Monterey

California

J. Hobson
Childs & Co
Callao 1 Aug. 18

Begg (John) & Co. ; [letter to] McCulloch, Hartnell & Co., Aug. 1, 1823 2961

Lima
Sending invoice and bill of lading.

L-B
28

1823. Augt 1st

294

Lima 1 Augt 1823

Messrs
McCalmont Hartnell & Co

Gents

On the other side you have Invoice of our Shipment p Hebe amounting without Charges to $—— you will observe it is not complete as the price of the Cotton Lace & Spectacles must remain in Suspense untill we get the acct from Heredia who is at present in Truxillo — You have also Enclosed Bill of Lading We remain

Gent
Yours truly
John Begg & Co

p Hebe

John Begg & Co

Lima 1 Augt. 1823

Begg (John) & Co. : [Letter to] McCulloch, Hartnell & Co., Aug. 2, 1823 295

Lima
Instructions for the Hebe

C-B
28

1823. Aug.t 2.

295

Lima 2 Augt 1823

Messrs

McCulloch Hartnell & Co

Gentn

On reflecting on our Instru-
-ctions relative to the Hebe's touching at
Valparaiso we Consider it would
be more to our mutual Interests
that she should come direct to this
port as by doing so she will avoid
the Tonnage duty & port due of Valpso
and also the Commission of Begg
Barnard & Co for receiving & forwarding
the Cargo agreeable to Instructions —
besides if she go on to England expenses
will be saved by having discharged the

her that part of her Cargo valuable
in this place instead of incurring upon
it a new freight - and sending the
rest on direct from this port -

The only advantage that might attend
touching at Valparaiso would be the
lessening of the voyage some 15 or 20 days
if even as this is problematical and
her going to England uncertain we
consider under all Circumstances that
it would be more Conducive to
our Interest that you direct her
to Come direct to Callao -

We shall order Insurance accord-
ingly - We remain

Gent

Yours truly

John Begg & Co

p Hebe
John Begg & Co
R
Lima 2e Augt. 182[illegible]

Messrs
McCulloch Hartnell & Co
Monterey
California

thi[illegible]
Con[illegible]

McCulloch, Hugh, d. 1842: [Letter to] William Hartnell, Aug. 4, 1823 296

Santa Barbara

nwmo. 097.

C-B
78

1823 - Augt 4.

2016

Sa Barbara 4 Augt. 1823 -

215.3

Dear Hartnell,

357.17
424
731.17

As an opportunity offers & time short I have only to say for the present, that your favor from S. Luis has come to hand, & that Barton is writing you by this conveyance From Cat I receive this moment 357 @ 17 lbs tallow which I believe is the amount of the account; Arguello ~~wh~~ wants some Carabines but he says not to bring them if too high, you will enquire of him when you return, how far he would go, or what price he would give, as I have no idea of the Value of them & let me know pr next conveyance to Lima - I shall write you more at large this evening. tomorrow morning early we sail for S. Pedro where the tallow of S. Gabriel is on the beach - yours truly

H McCulloch

A

Dn. Guillermo Arnel

en la Purisima

ó

Sn. Luis Obispo

pr. Mc. Cullock

Santa Barbara Letter

agosto 4, 1823.

[Cooper, John Baptista Rogers], 1792-1872 : Account of articles sold in Monterey ... 1823 298-299

Monterey and Oahu

C-B
28

2nd sheet 1823 August 12

A cot of articles sold in Monterey 298

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To 579 Gall of Rum at 1-75 | 1013 | 25 |
| to 6 cases of Hollands Gin at $10 | 60 | — |
| to 5 bbl of Brandy 20 Galls each at $3 | 300 | — |
| to 60 ps of Chinty at $2 is | 120 | — |
| to 5 dozn boxes Jewelry at 20 cts pr box | 12 | — |
| " 6 " " of pins at 20 ¢ pr do | 14 | 40 |
| to 80 brittish Hdkfs — — at 50 ¢ | 40 | — |
| to Carpentors tools diff sorts | 103 | — |
| to 60 large palampores at $3-50 | 210 | — |
| to 45 small ones at 1-50 | 67 | 50 |
| to 40 ps of nankin at $2-50 | 100 | — |
| to 56 ps of blew Gurrahs at $5 | 280 | — |
| to 20 ps of Quality binding at $1 | 20 | — |
| to 42½ Galls of wine at $2-50 pr Gall | 107 | 50 |
| | $2447 | 65 |

Sold without duties

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Wm P Hartnell Esqr — | | |
| 349 Gall Rum at $1-25 | 436 | 25 |
| 400 ps chinty at $1-25 | 624 | — |
| 1 bbl of brandy 20 galls ~~$2-50~~ | 50 | |
| | $1110 | 25 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For 11 bullocks at $6 each | 66 | — |
| 9 horses and 2 cows | 116 | — |
| 28 fanagues of barley | 48 | 25 |
| Vegatibles & &c | 20 | |
| | $250 | 25 |

1823
Augt 12th Mr Pit bot of John R Cooper following articles

| | | picul |
|---|---|---|
| To 7 hhds Rum | | |
| 114 | | |
| 109 | | |
| 106 | | |
| 109 | | |
| 112 | | |
| 112 | | |
| 103 | | |
| 765 at 1.75 is 1338..75 in wood at 10 pr picul | | 134 |
| 2 Cables 1 of 10 inch | 1450 | |
| 1 Do 9 inch | 1174 | |
| 1 Quoil 2¾ cordage | 148 | |
| 1 Do 2¼ " | 88 | |
| 1 " 2½ " | 112 | |
| 1 " 2½ " | 90 | |
| 1 " 3 " | 174 | |
| 1 " 2¾ " | 157 | |
| 1 " 2½ " | 210 | |
| 1 " 2½ " | 112 | |
| 1 " 2¼ " | 87 | |
| 1 " 2¼ " | 87 | |
| 2 " spunyarn | 48 | |
| | 3937 at 20 pr Cwt | 79 |
| 1 Remnant of Cloth in wood | | 1 |
| 2 trunks at $10 in wood 2 picules | | 2 |
| 1 Anchor 786 lbs at 20cts is $147.20 is | | 15 |
| 35 cwt of Iron hoops at $5 pr cwt is 175 | | 17½ |
| total | | 249½ Picul |

Woahoo — 1823



| | $ | cts |
|---|---|---|
| 7 Galls Brandy | | |
| 2 Galls Rum | 19 | — |
| 1 ulage Cask | 3 | — |
| 1 full and 2 ulage Do | 113 | — |
| 1 ps of bleachd shirting 24 yds | 255 | 36 |
| 32½ Galls Rum | 10 | 68 |
| 1 pr of mens shoes | 56 | 87 |
| 1 pr of womans Do | 2 | 50 |
| 9 pr Do Do | 1 | 75 |
| 5 pr morcco Do | 7 | 37 |
| 1 box brown soap | 5 | 45 |
| soap | 6 | 00 |
| Shaving soap | 2 | 61 |
| 1 Ullage Windsor Do | | 50 |
| Cotton balls | 2 | 00 |
| 1 Pack cards | 1 | 00 |
| 8 cotton hdkfs | | 50 |
| 1 bbl of salt fish | 4 | — |
| 2½ Galls wine | 10 | — |
| 1 Do Do | 7 | 50 |
| 3 Do Do | 3 | — |
| 6½ ps of blue Gurrahs | 7 | 50 |
| 7 cases hollands Gin | 32 | 50 |
| 6 Do Do | 58 | — |
| 1 BBls of beef | 60 | — |
| 2 Do american | 10 | — |
| 1 Do | 20 | — |
| 1 Cask Pork | 10 | — |
| 33 lbs sheet Copper nails & spikes | 14 | — |
| 3 bls of tar | 20 | 63 |
| 1 box soldiers Caps | 26 | — |
| 6 saw plates | 21 | — |
| Quills | 1 | — |
| 1 Remnant striped cotton | 3 | 21 |
| 1 ps Do Do | 4 | 50 |
| 2 ps blue cloth | 8 | 00 |
| 1 brass cock | 140 | — |
| 2 funnels 75 cts ½ gallon measure 50 | 1 | 50 |
| 3 trunks | 1 | 25 |
| | | 50 |

Amt brot forwd | | 964 | 43½

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 ps of Chintz | 4 | — |
| | 3 pr of Mittens | 0 | 30 |
| | Needles | 3 | 37½ |
| | 1 Side 14¾ lbs of leather | 5 | 53 |
| Jany 1st | by Cash | 10 | 00 |
| | by Olivers bill | 9 | 00 |
| | Cash Recd for debt | 45 | 00 |
| | ballance by note | 54 | 57 |
| July 27th | Cash on due bill | 27 | 85 |
| | Do — — Do | 12 | — |
| | | $ 1136 | 55 |

Goods sold [illegible] Military

Fuller, John [Casimiro], d. 1845? : [Receipt for wages] , Aug. 13, 1823 300.

Dakin

Also signed by John R. Cooper and

William V. Lausher?

C-B
28

1823 - Aug.t 13 -

300

Woahoo Augt 13th 1823 This Certifies that I have Recd my wages in full for services on board schr Rover 4 months at per Pay I therefore sign clear from all due debts or demand against owners Captn officers or any person concerned in the said schr.

Witnesses

William P. Langshaw

John his + mark Fuller

John R. Cooper

317

John Mullars Rect.

314

Mc Culloch, Hugh, d. 1842: 1 letter to J Hartnell, Aug. 13, 1823 301

San Diego
Request for goods to be sent on the *Neptune*

C-B
28

1823 - Augt 13 -

301

Hugh McCulloch

Diego 13th Augt 1823

Dear Hartnell;

I hope you will attend to what I am going to request and that is to Remit pr. Neptune to Atherton's Father, a Saddle of the Country complete with every thing, ~~with~~ spurs Lazo. Botas. & shoes of the Country &c &c and to shew the Captn. how every thing is placed, so that he may be able to point it out to them at home, you will also send him a pair of the largest Deer's horns you can get, & a half Dozen of the finest baskets the Amount all of which you will put to my Debit Send also as above to Brotherston, on my Account or on our joint Account as you think proper — Should a Vessel as I have already mentioned, have left Callao for this quarter, Recollect I shall wait by the return of such Vessel your instructions, as to the Cash & Goods you may want for the ensuing year, & to let me Know also should the year turn out well what quantity of hides & tallow may be expected, so that I may regulate by that the Vessels to be sent, you will let me Know by the same conveyance

how your establishments are getting on, & such ^as if any^ changes in Government may have taken place &c &c &c &c

I shall deliver, according to your request, Baskets to Atherton & Yates. Otter skins &c &c — you know well that you have only to command me in any thing that may offer.

I remain
Dear Sir
Your most Obt. Servt.
Hugh McCulloch

Douglas, John : [Receipt], Aug. 14, 1823 30.2

Oahu

for wages from J. R. Cooper.

C B
28

1823 - Aug.t 14.

Woahoo Augt 14th 1823 Recd of John R Cooper for services on board sch. rover [illegible] fifty Dolls for four months & 7 dy wages at 12 pr month

John Douglass

302

321

John Douglass Recd

Mc Culloch, Hugh d. 1842: [Letter to] Hartnell, Aug. 14, 1823 303

San Diego

Enclosing bills of lading etc.

C-B
98

1823 — Aug.t 14.

303

Sn. Diego 14th Augt. 1823 —

Dear Hartnell,

Enclosed you have Bills of Lading & Invoice of the John Begg's Cargo; of the Charges 52 Ds. 5 Rs. – 20 Ds. I allow as expences in Monterey in carrying tallow to & from the beach the balance which is 32 Ds. 5 reals you will Credit me with being expences incurred in Prospect &c since I left Monterey — Enclosed you have a receipt of Logan's for 64 Dollars, which he got from Capt. Lincoln in Sn. Pedro, place the same to my Credit — What hides the Bahia Packet cant take ship in the Neptune dont leave any behind, as I am aware what prices will be offered by & by when the Yankee & half-Merchant comes this way; you will recollect what hides Barton has got here are ours, & them at Sn. Ynes from the first of October although a Vessel of his comes after that date, we would require to get some thing out of him, as the Goods we taken from him ~~is~~ are Dassim dear —— I would leave nothing here except with Jose Anto. Estudillo; if he should fancy any of such Goods as you may have on board be as moderate in the prices with him as possible I have received from him two Otter skins. One at 8 Dollars & the other at 3 Dollars which Amounts you will debit me with I have sold my Writing Desk to D. Pablo de la Portilla in 35 Dollars, this Desk is part of the J Begg's Cargo, therefore you debit me with the first Cost of the Desk at 37 Dollars & Credit me with 35 —— he has got a lot of 100 & odd hides which he promises to let you have on your arrival here —— I promised Jose Anto. Estudillo, should he ever wish to go to Lima, that after rendering Accounts to your satisfaction that you would provide him with a passage in one of our Vessels ——

you will debit me with the two otter skins, got at the Purisima as also the doz.n of Baskets got at S.a Barbara from Padre Ripoll, — I delivered Logan some hides at S.n Pedro, Enclosed you have the Notes of the diff.t Missions & a letter of Padre Juan Cabot's for Spain which you will enclose with the rest of letters for Europe should you have not bargained with any one for Mules I think some of the finest in the Country is about this place & J. Ant.o Estudillo, or Portilla would get them for you for one third of what you would have to pay any of the Padres, & this is the place where they would require to be shipped, should you be able to get any of the Captns. that may come here on our acct. to bring me a Mule to Callao, D. Pablo de la Portilla has grey Mule one of the finest in the Country, & promised to let me have her, if an opportunity offers, & you will settle with him for the Value of her — I believe Portilla thinks some of the encargoes I brought him from Lima over such as the Sword, therefore as I believe he got the sword at first Cost I would take it back again sooner than I would hear any thing about the matter, I shall take good care to attend to no more of theirs encargoes —

Sun Sett — I found out this moment that Lincoln has got upwards of Three hundred Dollars on board on acct. of Laughton, which I will leave with Jose Ant.o Estudillo for your Credit the House in Lima with the same, as I shall see Laughton paid them — Enclosed you have a receipt of the Captn. for Three hundred & thirty-two Dollars for what he has had from the diff.t Missions on acct. of the Brig's Disbursements If it should turn out short debit me with the balance & if on the Contrary Credit me — Do me the favor p.r first conveyance to send me a statement of my Private Acct. + — We start tomorrow morning (friday) + If I should think on any thing else, I shall write you from on board the Brig in the morning, at the time will be about to start — Give my best Respects to the Captns. — be active my Dear William & cut up all the new upstarts —

I remain as I always have done

Your affect.te Friend while

Hugh McCulloch

Hugh McCulloch
San Diego 14 Augt. 182–

325

[Sailors' accounts, July 15 – Aug. 15, 1823]

304 – 307

Copies

304 { Oahu Aug. 14 John Douglas (see also no. 302)
Mowee, July 15 Daniel Hill (see also no. 283) }

305 Oahu Aug. 13 John Fuller – also signed by J.B. R. Cooper and William V. Langham? (see also no. 300)

306 Oahu Aug. 15 Nathan Spear (see also # 309)

307 Oahu Aug. 15 Bradbury Morrison, (see also # 310)

C-B
28

1823 - Aug. 14.

Coppies — 304

Woahoo Augt 14th 1823 — Recd of John R Cooper for services on board schr Rover fifty Dolls for four months and seven days wages at 12 Dolls pr mo —

John Duglass —

Monterey July 15th 1823 Recd of John R Cooper master of schr Rover the sum of two hundred and forty Eight Dolls being the amt of wages due me for services on board the said schr I therefore sign clear from all dues debts or demands againts said vessel or owners —

Daniel Hill —

Woahoo Augt 13th 1823 – Copy – This certifies that I have Recd my wages in full for services on board schr Rover and two months extra pay I therefore sign clear from all dues debts or demands against owners Captn officers or any person concerned in said schr –

305

Witnesses

Willm V Lampshor

John R Cooper

John his + mark Fuller

306

Augt 15th 1823 Woahoo — This certifies that I have Recd my wages in full for services on board schr Rover and two months extra pay I therefore sign clear from all dues debts and demands against owners Captn or officers or any persons concerned in the said schooner –

Nathan Reed

307

Woahoo Augt 15th 1823 – This certifies that I have recd my wages in full for services on board schr Rover and two months extra pay I therefore sign clear from all dues debts and demands against owners Captn or officers or any person concerned in the above named Vessel

Bradbury Morison

Cooper Martin —
Do Hill mate —
Seamen
Bradbury Morrison
John Tuller —
Nathan Spear —
Wm Smith —

Charles Combs —

Shipt at Sandwich Isles
as mate Mr Robbins —
a seaman J. Douglass —
2 Kanackers & 1 Kanacker boy —

6 Sailors Recipts —

receipt for
Sailors Wages

23465
6
11752
11
1467
527
120
2114
727
2835

328

Jones, [John] (Coffin) : [Account with] John R. Cooper, Aug. 15, 1823 308

Oahu
Contemporary copy

C-B
28

1823 - Augt. 15. (Copy)

Woahoo Augst 15 1823

308

Capt John R Cooper

To J. C. Jones Dr

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 landing Certificates | 6 . 0 |
| 1 Certificate for discharge Seaman | 2 . 0 |
| 3 mo pay for 3 seamen discharged | 38 . 0 |
| | $ 46 . 0 |

Recd Payment
(signed) J C Jones

390

Spear, Nathan, 1802-1847: [Receipt] Aug. 15, 1823 309

Oahu

Invoices on the River. See also no. 306.

C-B
28

1823 – Augt 15 –

Augt 15th 1823 Woahoo – This Certifies that I have Recd my wages in full for services on board schr Rover & 2 months extra Pay & I therefore sign release from all due debts or demands against owners Captn officers or any Person concerned in the said schooner –

Nathan [illegible]lear

Nathan Spear Rec^t.

Morison, Bradbury : [Receipt] Aug. 15, 1823 310

Oahu

for wife, on the Bowen. See also no. 307.

C-B
28

1823 - Aug.st 15.

Woahoo Augst 15th 1823 This Certifies that I have Rec'd my wages in full for services on board sch.r Rover 12 months extra Pay & I therefore sing myself clear from all due Debts or demand against owners Captn Officers or Any Person concerned in the above named vessel -

Bradbury Morison

210

331

Seaman Recpts

Mens Receipts;
Discharged Recpt
Bradburn Morrison

[Accounts relating to the *Rover*, July 14, 1823 - Jan. 3, 1824] 311 - 313

Copies

311 Jones, John Coffin : Receipt, Aug. 16, 1823. Oahu For another copy, see # 314

312. " " " : Account with J. B. R. Cooper, Aug. 15, 1823 - Oahu - See also # 308.

313 { Estrada, José : Cuenta ... July 14, 1823 - Monterey (Duties received) See also no. 282
{ " " : Cuenta ... Jan. 3, 1824 Monterey (Duties paid) Also signed by J.B.R. Cooper.

C-B
28

Sundry Recds Relating
Pound ... one

1823. Augt. 16. Coppy — Woahoo Augt 16th 1823

John B. Cooper has deposited in my Charge Three thousand two hundred and seventy dolls which I promise to ship on board the Paragon Wm Cole Master to be deliverd in Canton to Mr James P. Sturgis &c the danger of the seas excepted said money while on shore at the risk of said John B. Cooper,

signed J. C. Jones Jr

Coppy — Woahoo Augt 15th 1823 —

Captn John B. Cooper

To John C Jones Dr

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 Landing Certificates | 6-00 |
| 1 Certificate for discharging seamen | 2-00 |
| 3 mos pay for 3 seamen Discharged | 38-00 |
| | 46-00 |

Recd Payment

Signed — J. C. Jones —

Cuenta de los Derechos Adeudados en esta Puerto de Monterey pr la Goleta Americana nombrada Rover. Satisfechos pr su Captn y Master Dn Juan R. Cupa

| | Peso | R | G |
|---|---|---|---|
| Por el 25 pr ct de la venta de 2448 ps 6 reals qe an avendido los Efts introducidos | 612 | " | " |
| Por el 3½ pr cto de la Extraccion de 1685 ps en Plata acunado | 59 | " | " |
| Por 38 toneladas qe no pago en el Puerto de San Francisco a raso de 20 reals | 95 | | |
| | 766 | " | " |

Monterey 16th de Julio 1823.

firmado Jose Estrada

Cuenta de los Derechos Satisfechos en esta administrador pr el Capt y Maestro de la Goleta Rober Dn Juan R. Cupa a saver

Por la extraccion de 6000 pesos en Plata acuñada arazon del 3½ pr % — — 210 —

Monterey 3 de Enº del 1824

firmado Jose Estrada

John R Cooper

313

325

324

Jones, John (Coffin) : [Receipt] Aug. 16, 1823 314

Oahu

Copy. See also # 311.

C-B
28

1823. Augt. 16. (Copy) Woahoo August 16. 1823

314

John R Cooper has deposited in my Charge Three thousand two hundred and seventy Dollars which I promise to Ship on board the Paragon Wm Cole master to be deliverd in Canton to Messrs James P Sturgis & Co the danger of the seas excepted, said money while on shore at risk of said John R Cooper

Signed John C Jones Jr

John C. Jones

Re<u>c</u>'d

Estrada, José : [Carta a] Guillermo Arnel [!], Aug. 20, 1823 315

Monterey,

Will buy corn if Hartnell can find it.

C-B
28

Mariano Estr[illegible]
Monterey 20 A[illegible] [illegible]23
315b

1.4
16:4
83

340

1823 - Aug.^e 20.

Sr. D. Guillermo Arnel

315

Monterrey y Ag.^to 20
823

Mi Dueño y Sor.: si V. puede comprar pr. esa parte doscientas fanegas de maiz las tomaré en este Prendio, al precio de 14 rs. a cuenta de los [illegible] q. debe V. satisfacer a esta Havilitacion.

Reciva V. exp.^s de Ysabel y demas famili— y mande a su atto S. S. Q. B. S. M.

Jose Arzadal
La [illegible]

338

D.n Guillermo Arnel

S. Barbara

339

Estudillo, José María, 1772-1830: [Carta a] Guillermo Arnel[?], Sept. 15, 1823 316

San Diego
Replying to his letter endorsing
some goods.

no nos. 317-318

C-B
28

Jose Maria E[...]dillo

S. Dieg. 15 Sept 182[...]

1823 - Sep 15.

316

Sn Diego 15. de Sep. 1823.

Sor

S. Dn Guillermo Arnel.

Muy Sor mio: Esta tarde alas 4 recivi la Carta de V. de fha 10, y en contextacion à ella digo q. mi hijo salió pa el Pueblo el dia 10. averse con V. quando arribase à S. Pedro, credo de su venida à este Puerto, afin de tener todo su cargo en corriente. y q. haviendose parado su embiado segun me ha dho, y no visto, abri la Carta, y en consequencia à su contenido remito à V. tres piezas que dejo Dn Luis Macala pa el Bergn Bahia Parker, y le aviso q.e se hallan aqui pa entregar asu Capitan algnas Encomiendas pa Yngalaterra, q.e pr su volumen no puede llevar el Mozo q. derecho.

Ya escribo a mi hijo lo haga a V. desde el Pueblo de quanto sele ofrezca, y que se retire aluego q. se desocupe en caso de no seguir V. con el otro Buque.

Es de V. con su mayor afto Sor su Servo.

Q. B. S. M.

Jose Ma Estudillo

A D. Guillermo Arnel

en

S. Barbara

González, Pablo : [Carta a ? Guillermo Arnal (?), Sept. 24, 1823] 319

Monterey
Has been settling accounts and
preparing to leave for San Blas
with Juan Malarin.

C-B
28

Pablo Gon[illegible]
Sept 24. 1823

Sor. Dn. Guillermo [illegible]

[illegible]

1823. Sept 24.

Monterey Septiembre 24/823.

Sor. Dn. Guillermo [illegible]

319.

Mi Sor: Recibi la apreciable de V. [illegible] y de [illegible] Conversacion [illegible] q. me [illegible] la noticia q. V. me da; de q. Dn. [illegible] pues yo estoy [illegible] q. V. me mande.

He [illegible] q. recibi su apreciable [illegible] 19 de [illegible] [illegible] Cuentas a [illegible] las quales quedaran [illegible] y [illegible] como posible [illegible]; he tomado [illegible] todos [illegible], [illegible] y Lista de [illegible]; [illegible] la [illegible] de cada uno como V. [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] q. Disputa [illegible].

[illegible] los [illegible] q. V. me da; y tambien no [illegible] de [illegible] q. [illegible] de aqui y [illegible] q. [illegible] Dios me de vida.

Don Juan [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] no parece, [illegible] en la [illegible] pues [illegible] q. V. me ha [illegible] [illegible] quedo [illegible] a V. [illegible] humilde [illegible] q. [illegible]

Narvaez, P[edro] : [Carta a] Santiago Ma[?]ilde, Oct. 6, 182[3] 320

Monterey
Requesting payment of 20 pesos,
with note of receipt.

no no. 321.

c B
28

320

1823- Oct. 6.

S. D. Santiago Makilve —

Monterey 6. de Oct.e 823—

Mi apr.do Amigo:

Habiendo quedado V. pagar el importe del Amelote que los Marineros del Resg.do hallaron, y exigiendome la aduana el importe que son 20. pesos p.r la entrega que hice de él á V. quedando satisfecho, espero se sirva dar orden p.a que se chance le, quedando agradecido su ab.o serv.r

J. P. Narvaez

Queda satisfecho el valor delos veinte pesos espresados, p.r el Cap.n D. Juan Paty

Narvaez

345

Allen, George W , 1796-1847. [Letter to] Guillermo Arnell [?], Oct. 8, 1823 322

Monterey,

On the arrival of the Hebe

F 15
28

1823 Oct. 8.

Monterey, 8th of October 1823.

322

Sir

It is with pleasure I have to inform you of the arrival of the Brig Hebe, Captain Nixon last from Callao & consigned to you. Inclosed is a note from the Captain, with the different articles on board, there are likewise 3 small parcels & 2 letters, which will be forwarded to you, by the same conveyance as this goes by also 1 Book & a parcel of Newspapers, which I intend keeping here untill your return — I should be glad to hear (if there is no likelihood of your being here shortly) from you and let me know if any of the goods on board are to be landed & sold and what their respective prices. The Captain is anxious to know how he is to act. It is probable that Mr. McCligan will take the Cart & Wheel barrows on shore as they will be of great service at the new building. Dn. J. Malarin sailed from this port early this morning for Sn. Luis — Hoping shortly either to see or hear from you I remain Sir

Your Obedient Servant.

Geo. W. Allen

P. S. Every one here is anxious for your return

G W A

346

George Allen
Monterey Sept. 8

Dn Guillermo Arnell

&

Donde se halle.

347

Richardson, William Antonio, 1795-1856. [Letter], Nov. 23, 1823 323

San Francisco

Concerning the settlement of a debt

C-B

28

1823 - Nov 23 -

S. Francisco Nov. 23.rd 1823

Having been informd by Mr. Wm. Hartnell you have impowerd him to receive 700 Dollars of me a debt being owing to you 2 years past; which to the Best of my recol-lection is only 13 Months since I first had any goods from you. I have given in 203 Hydes & 70 Dollars in Money which you told me you had received from Juan Vandinia. & an Order for the Sum of 40 £ sterling which Likewise you give me no Credit for, but now I have to inform you I shall await the Answer of the Govt. concerning the Order as I expect you recollect the way & on What terms I left it with you. as you would not receive it on pay, the Cask's being 4 in Number I will be Answerable for as they are much Damaged, I am employd getting a Little wheat togther but will be at Monterrey in about 12 Days - Your Obt. & Humble Servt.

G. A. Richardson

W. Richardson's
Letters

Cabot, Juan, 1781-ca 1856 ; [Carta a ] Guillermo Arnol[!], Nov. 26, 1823 324

Signed

Requesting Hartnell to pay Luis Argüello 500 pesos if he should ask for them.

MV No. 325.

CB
28

1823 - Nov. 26.

Mi estimado Dn. Guillermo, si Dn. Luis Arguello le pide 500, ps. á cuenta de esa Mision estimare se los entregue; pero si no se los pide no le hable del asunto.

Paselo bien, y mande á su Capellan

Q. S. M. B.

fr. Juan Cabot

324

Soledad, y 26, de Nbre. de 1823.

350

Al Sr. D. Guillermo Hartnel

comerciante

en

Monterey

351

Hunnewell, James, 1794-1869 : [Account with John R. Cooper]. Mar.-Oct. 1823 326

Oahu

With note of receipt of payment, Dec. 1, 1823

no no. 327

C 13
28

1823 – Dec 1st

John [illegible] Cooper

326

Bot of James Hunnewell

| | | | | $ cts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] 5th | 1 [illegible] | | | 27.50 |
| | 1 [illegible] Red Cloth | | | 7.00 |
| | 1 Box [illegible] | | | 70.00 |
| 6th | 1 Cask Rice [illegible] | | | 42.00 |
| | [illegible] Pickled [illegible] | [illegible] 4 | | 14.40 |
| | [illegible] Keg White Lead | | | 4.00 |
| 8th | 1 Keg White Lead | | | [illegible] |
| | 1½ Gall Linseed Oil | | | 4.50 |
| | 1 [illegible] Spts Turpentine | | | .50 |
| | 1½ lb Verdigrease | @ 2 | | 3.00 |
| 5th | 1 lb do | [illegible] Red & Yellow | | 2.25 |
| | 2 Keg White Lead | | | 10.00 |
| | 3 Galls Linseed Oil | @ 3 | | 9.00 |
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ |
| | 1 Keg Powder | | | 9.00 |
| | 1½ Gall Paint Oil | | | 4.50 |
| | ~~1 Keg [illegible] 103~~ | | | ~~25.50~~ |
| | 15 Galls Molasses | @ 60 | | 9.00 |
| | 1 Keg White Lead | | | 7.00 |
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ |
| | ~~5 lb [illegible]~~ | | | ~~10.00~~ |
| | 2 lb Vermillion Red, for marking Wood | | | .40 |
| | | | $ | 377.21 |

Recd Payment

James Hunnewell

Oahu Dec 1. 1823

Part Account
Hunnewell

Account .. of Sundry Merchandize shipped by Mess. Kierulf & Co. .. on .. The .. Rover ... 328, 331
n.d.

2 copies

C-B
28

Account 1823 Dec 31. ~~Sales~~ of Sundry Merchandize Shipped by Mess Kierulf & Co & Don Pablo Tuason on Board the American Schr Rover & Sold on acct & Risk of the Concern by John Bn R Cooper Master of the Said Schr

328

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| M&C 73 52; F.S. 75 43 77; CQ 262 270 | 500 Ps of Bengal Gurrahs / 250 of do do | 2385 | - |
| D P | To 119 Boxes French Brandy | 919 | 6 |
| .. .. | To 25 Bbls of Claret Wine 5 leak'd out | 538 | - |
| B. | To 42 Boxes of Spanish Brandy found 6 gallons | 497 | 6½ |
| G M 1-10-12-25-28 | To 2 Boxes 50 Reams of Paper 3 Boxes unsold | 222 | 6 |
| P | To 8 Boxes Contg 400 Ps of English Chintz | 2332 | " |
| 22 8 11 D T W K | To 750 ps of Bengal Chintz | 2608 | 4 |
| | | 9503 | 6½ |

## Charges

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Freight charged by Don Lewis on board said Schr 4435-15<br>~~To freight of 3 boxes ....... 0-00~~ | 4435 | 1½ |
| Net Proceeds $ | 5068 | 5 |

8½

5063.5
4435.0
2276

5068.5
213
5279

254

84/60
15

Acct Sales of
Kieruff & Co

1823 Dec. 31.

Account Sales of Sundry Merchandize Shipped by Messrs Kieruff & Co & Don Pablo Tuason on board the American Schr Rover & sold on Acct & risk of the Concern & by John Bd R Cooper —

331 same as 328

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 73 72 75 63 77 M&C F-S 262 270 CQ | 500 / 250 / To 750 ps of Bengal Gurrahs sold | 2385 | |
| DP | To 119 boxes French Brandy sold | 919 | 6 |
| " | To 25 Bbls of Claret wine sold | 538 | — |
| B — | To 42 boxes Spanish Brandy found 69 Dozen | 497 | 6½ |
| GM 1-10-12-25-28 | To 2 boxes 50 reams of Paper / 3 boxes unsold | 222 | 6 |
| P | To 8 boxes contg 400 ps English Chintz | 2332 | — |
| DT WK 22-5-11 | To 750 ps of Bengal Chintz | 2608 | 4 |
| | | 9503 | 6 |
| | | 5373 | 5 |
| | | 4130 | 1 |

Factura ... de los efectos q.e ... embarqué en Manila y Canton en la barca Rover... 309
n.d.

Bill for expenditures and goods embarked in Manila and Canton on the Rover.

C 40
28

1.823. Dec 31.  329

Act.ª del principal y gastos de los efectos q.e se expresarán q.e embarqué en Manila y Canton en la Goleta Rover de c.ta de quien pertenezca y á ~~co~~ entregar á D.n Luis A. Arg.o — á saber en Monterey

| N.s | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 a 8. | 8 fardos anac con 595 p.zas ó 29 y 3/4 Corges | á 78 p.s | 2.320,,4 |
| 11 á 17. | 7 d.hos id con 620 p.zas ó 31 corges | á 76 p.s | 2.356,,” |
| 18 — | 1 d.ho con 40 p.zas ó 2 corges | á 68 p.s | 136,,” |
| 1 á 4 — | 4 sacos cabalongas ~~en~~ con 457 cascaras | á 10/100 peso | 45,,6 |
| | 2 Yd ~~Yd con~~ ~~con 328~~ sin cascara — | en | [illegible],,4 |
| | 3 Yd con 2 Cabans cabalongas | á 6 p.s 2 r.s | 12,,4 |
| | 98 ~~p~~ Picul de azucar | á 5 1/4 p.s | 514,,4 |
| | 320 canastas de Panocha | á 10 r.s | 400,,— |
| | 50 sacos de arroz | á 12 1/2 r.s | 78,,1 |
| | 1 Cajon con 1200 pañuelos alg.n | á 2 r.s | 300,,” |
| | 4 d.hos velas de cera con 8 @ | á 11 p.s | 88,,” |
| | 60 Yard.s encaje blanco | á 6 r.s | 45,,” |
| | 10 p.zas muselina | á 7 p.s | 70,,” |
| | 22 d.has id | á 5 p.s | 110,,— |
| | | | 100,, |
| N.os 3 y 6. | 2 cajon.s coletas azules — con 120 p.zas | á 8 r.s | 48,, |
| 7. | 1 d.ho id blancas — 50 id | en | |
| 6. 7. 8. 9. 15 | | | 42 — |
| 16 y 23. | 7 ~~Cartados~~ seda de coser ~~en 6~~ | á 6 p.s | |
| | 2 p.zas ~~[illegible]~~ pañuelos de seda de color con 20 | á 7 p.s | 14 — |
| | 7 id id id con 140 | á 4 p.s | 28 — |
| | 1 id id | en | 8,, |
| | | | 6.726,,7 |

Gastos

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P.r el 2 1/2 p% D.ro de extraccion sobre el valor de 3320 p.s | 83 | |
| P.r el 5 p% de comision sobre la compra — | 336,,3,, | |
| P.r el 10 p% derechos sobre la cera — | 9,,6,, | |
| P.r 4 caj.s p.a la cera | 1,,4,, | |
| Gratificac.n de Aduana y Resguardo | 20,,6 | 451,,3 |
| | ~~451,,3~~ | |
| | P.s | 7.178,,2 |

CONTINUED
ON
NEXT REEL

END OF REEL.
PLEASE
REWIND.